





# THE STANDARD

# DIARY



For Sale by All Stationers.

PUBLISHED BY  
THE STANDARD DIARY CO.

Eu.

I

8

15

22

29

..

5

12

19

26

..

2

9

16

23

30

..

7

14

21

28

..

4

11

18

25

..

1

8

15

22

29

..

## FOR IDENTIFICATION.

*My Name*.....

*My Residence*.....

.....

*My Business Address*.....

.....

*My Home Telephone*.....

*My Office Telephone*.....

*In case of accident or serious illness please notify*

.....

.....

.....

*The make of my Automobile*.....

.....

*Its number* .....

*Number on case of my Watch* .....

*Number of the works*.....

*Number of my Bank Book* .....

*My Weight was*.....

*On* .....

*and my Height*.....feet.....inches

*Size of Hat*.....*Gloves*.....

" *Hosiery*.....*Collar* .....

" *Cuffs* .....

" *Shirt*.....*Drawers*.....



1910.

17  
16  
15  
14  
13  
12  
11  
10  
9

# CALENDAR.

## 1911.

JUNE.	MAY.	APRIL.	MAR.	FEB.	JAN.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	1	2	3	29	30	31	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	26	27	28	29	30	31	1
3	4	5	6	7	8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	1	2	3	29	30	31	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	26	27	28	29	30	31	1
3	4	5	6	7	8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	1	2	3	29	30	31	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	26	27	28	29	30	31	1
3	4	5	6	7	8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	1	2	3	4	5	31	1	2	3	4	5	6



## RATES OF POSTAGE.

First class (letters, etc.)	per oz.	2c
Second class (newspapers, periodicals)	4 "	1c
Third class (books, circulars)	2 "	1c
Fourth class (merchandise, etc.)	1 "	1c
Registration fee (extra postage)		8c
Special delivery ( " " )		10c
Postal cards (reply cards 2c.)		1c
Local or drop letters (where no free delivery)	per oz.	1c

**FIRST CLASS.** — Letters and all other written matter, sealed or unsealed, and all other matter sealed or fastened in any manner not easily examined, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof, in U. S., Canada or Mexico.

**SECOND CLASS.** — Newspapers and periodicals (regular publications) can be mailed by the public at the rate of 1 cent for each 4 ounces or fraction. Publishers and news agents only, 1 cent per pound.

**THIRD CLASS.** — Printed matter, books, circulars, photographs in unsealed wrappers only, 1 cent for each 2 ounces or fraction, fully prepaid. Limit of weight 4 lbs., except for a single book, which may weigh more.

**FOURTH CLASS.** — All mailable matter not included in the above, which is so prepared for mailing as to be easily withdrawn from the wrapper and examined, 1 cent per ounce or fraction. Limit of weight 4 lbs.

**MONEY ORDERS.** — For orders not exceeding \$2.50, three cents; \$2.50 to \$5, five cents; \$5 to \$10, eight cents; \$10 to \$20, ten cents; \$20 to \$30, twelve cents; \$30 to \$40, fifteen cents; \$40 to \$50, eighteen cents; \$50 to \$60, twenty cents; \$60 to \$75, twenty-five cents; \$75 to \$100, thirty cents.

**FOREIGN POSTAGE.** — Letters, 5 cents for first ounce; 3 cents for each additional ounce or fraction. *To Great Britain and Ireland, letters 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. To Germany direct via New York, 2 cents per ounce or fraction; via Great Britain or France at regular postal union rates.* Printed matter, 2 ounces for 1 cent. Samples, 2 cents for first four ounces or less; 1 cent for each additional 2 ounces or fraction. Commercial papers, 5 cents for first 10 ounces or less; 1 cent for each additional 2 ounces or fraction. Postal cards, 2 cents.

Puerto Rico, Guam, the Philippines, Hawaii and Cuba: Same as domestic.

## LEGAL HOLIDAYS.

*In most States when the holiday falls on Sunday  
the Monday following is observed.*

Legal Holidays in some States are observed as such only by common consent, or when appointed by the Governor, and not by legislative enactment.

- ALABAMA—Jan. 1 and 19, Feb. 22, Mardi-Gras, Good Friday, April 26, June 3, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- ALASKA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- ARIZONA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Arbor Day, May 30, July 4, Labor Day, election day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- ARKANSAS—Jan. 1 and 19, Feb. 22, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- CALIFORNIA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Arbor Day, May 30, July 4, Labor Day, Sept. 9, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- COLORADO—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 and 22, Arbor Day, May 30, July 4, Aug. 1, 1st Mon. in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- CONNECTICUT—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 and 22, Fast Day, May 30, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- DELAWARE—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 and 22, May 30, July 4, 1st Mon. in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, election day.
- DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Inauguration Day, May 30, July 4, 1st Mon. in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- FLORIDA—Jan. 1 and 19, Arbor Day, Feb. 22, Good Friday, April 26, June 3, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- GEORGIA—Jan. 1 and 19, Feb. 22, April 26, June 3, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., any Thanksgiving, 1st Friday in December, Dec. 25.
- HAWAII—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, June 11, July 4, Labor Day, Regatta Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- IDAHO—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Arbor Day, July 4, Labor Day, any day of Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- ILLINOIS—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 and 22, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, elec. days.
- INDIANA—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 and 22, public fast, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- IOWA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- KANSAS—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, public fast, July 4, 1st Monday in September, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.



## LEGAL HOLIDAYS

---

- KENTUCKY—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, public fast, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, gen. election
- LOUISIANA—Jan. 1 and 8, Feb. 22, Mardi-Gras in New Orleans, Good Friday, April 6, June 3, July 4, All Saints Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- MAINE—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Arbor Day, May 30, Patriots' Day, July 4, 1st Monday in September, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- MARYLAND—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Arbor Day, Good Friday, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in September, Sept. 12, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- MASSACHUSETTS—Feb. 22, April 19, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- MICHIGAN—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in September, Dec. 25, Fasting and Thanksgiving Day, election days.
- MINNESOTA—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 and 22, Good Friday, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in September, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, Arbor Day, general election.
- MISSISSIPPI—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, April 26, June 3, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- MISSOURI—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in September, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, election days.
- MONTANA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Arbor Day, May 30, public fast, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- NEBRASKA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, April 22, May 30, July 4, 1st Mon. in Sept., public fast, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- NEVADA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE—Feb. 22, Fast Day, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in September, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- NEW JERSEY—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 and 22, Good Friday, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, every Saturday P.M., general election.
- NEW MEXICO—Jan. 1, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- NEW YORK—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 and 22, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election, every Saturday P.M.
- NORTH CAROLINA—Jan. 1 and 19, Feb. 22, May 10 and 20, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- NORTH DAKOTA—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 and 22, May 30, July 4, Arbor Day, Thanksgiving, public fast, Dec. 25, general election.

## LEGAL HOLIDAYS

---

- OHIO—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in September, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- OKLAHOMA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Arbor Day, May 30, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, election day.
- OREGON—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in September, public fast, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- PENNSYLVANIA—Jan. 1, Feb. 12, spring election, Feb. 22, Good Friday, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election, every Saturday P.M.
- RHODE ISLAND—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Arbor Day, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, State election, general election, Flag Day.
- SOUTH CAROLINA—Jan. 1 and 19, Feb. 22, May 10, June 3, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- SOUTH DAKOTA—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 and 22, May 30, Arbor Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- TENNESSEE—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Good Friday, 2d Friday in May, May 30, June 3, July 4, 1st Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, gen. election, every Sat. P.M.
- TEXAS—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, March 2, April 21, June 3, July 4, 1st Monday in September, Dec. 25, days of Fasting and Thanksgiving, election day.
- UTAH—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, April 15, May 30, July 4, July 24, 1st Monday in September, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- VERMONT—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Fast Day, May 30, July 4, Aug. 16, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.
- VIRGINIA—Jan. 1 and 19, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, 1st Monday in September, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, every Saturday P.M.
- WASHINGTON—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 and 22, Decoration Day, July 4, 1st Monday in September, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- WEST VIRGINIA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Labor Day, Dec. 25, any day of National Thanksgiving, general election.
- WISCONSIN—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, Arbor Day, July 4, 1st Monday in September, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election.
- WYOMING—Jan. 1, Feb. 12 and 22, May 30, July 4, Arbor Day, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, gen. election.



## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES.

Estimated by the Bureau of the Census,  
Washington, D.C.

	1910	1906
Alabama.....	2,143,993	2,017,877
Arizona .....	157,619	143,745
Arkansas.....	1,494,917	1,421,574
California .....	1,756,708	1,648,049
Colorado.....	666,151	615,570
Connecticut .....	1,070,582	1,005,716
Delaware .....	200,977	194,479
Dist. of Columbia.....	327,044	307,716
Florida ....	696,541	623,230
Georgia.....	2,595,309	2,443,719
Idaho.....	234,996	205,704
Illinois.....	5,816,748	5,418,670
Indiana.....	2,840,520	2,710,898
Iowa .....	2,188,247	2,205,690
Kansas .....	1,728,837	1,612,471
Kentucky .....	2,435,713	2,320,298
Louisiana .....	1,644,662	1,539,449
Maine .....	727,846	714,494
Maryland .....	1,333,698	1,275,434
Massachusetts.....	3,202,014	3,043,346
Michigan.....	2,693,567	2,584,533
Minnesota.....	2,208,430	2,025,615
Mississippi .....	1,812,940	1,708,272
Missouri.....	3,534,145	3,363,153

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES—CONTINUED.

	1910	1906
Montana.....	343,734	303,575
Nebraska.....	1,069,944	1,068,484
Nevada....	42,335	42,335
New Hampshire.....	446,646	432,624
New Jersey.....	2,404,617	2,196,237
New Mexico.....	230,338	216,328
New York.....	8,865,722	8,226,990
North Carolina.....	2,169,671	2,059,326
North Dakota .....	560,210	463,784
Ohio.....	4,642,761	4,448,677
Oklahoma.....	1,681,514	590,247
Oregon.....	515,540	471,034
Pennsylvania.....	7,346,117	6,928,515
Rhode Island .....	531,608	490,387
South Carolina.....	1,529,483	1,453,818
South Dakota.....	508,800	465,908
Tennessee .....	2,273,714	2,172,476
Texas .....	3,861,893	3,536,618
Utah.....	342,719	316,331
Vermont.....	354,860	350,373
Virginia.....	2,052,388	1,973,104
Washington .....	678,974	614,625
West Virginia.....	1,154,806	1,076,406
Wisconsin.....	2,388,856	2,260,930
Wyoming .....	111,101	103,673
Alaska.....	95,132	82,516
Hawaii .....	218,012	192,407

---

United States..... 89,933,699 84,206,618



# POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES.

§Federal Census.

†Estimated by the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

\*1908.

†1905.

	†1906	§1900
Akron, O. ....	50,738	42,728
Albany, N. Y. ....	*99,999	94,151
Allegheny, Pa. ....	145,240	129,896
Allentown, Pa. ....	41,595	35,416
Altoona, Pa. ....	47,910	38,973
Atlanta, Ga. ....	*109,545	89,872
Atlantic City, N. J. ....	39,544	27,838
Augusta, Ga. ....	43,125	39,441
Baltimore, Md. ....	*568,571	508,957
Bay City, Mich. ....	40,587	27,628
Bayonne, N. J. ....	44,170	32,722
Binghamton, N. Y. ....	43,785	39,647
Birmingham, Ala. ....	45,869	38,415
Boston, Mass. ....	*616,072	560,892
Bridgeport, Conn. ....	84,274	70,996
Brockton, Mass. ....	49,340	40,063
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	*391,629	352,387
Butte, Mont. ....	43,624	30,470
Cambridge, Mass. ....	*100,752	91,886
Camden, N. J. ....	84,849	75,935
Charleston, S. C. ....	56,317	55,807
Chicago, Ill. ....	*2,166,055	1,698,575
Cincinnati, O. ....	*349,316	325,902
Cleveland, O. ....	*491,401	381,768
Columbus, O. ....	*152,031	125,560
Covington, Ky. ....	46,436	42,938
Dallas, Tex. ....	52,793	42,638
Davenport, Ia. ....	40,706	35,254
Dayton, O. ....	*106,897	85,333
Denver, Col. ....	*155,124	133,859
Des Moines, Ia. ....	78,323	62,139
Detroit, Mich. ....	*376,174	285,704
Dubuque, Ia. ....	43,070	36,297
Duluth, Minn. ....	67,337	52,969
East St. Louis, Ill. ....	40,958	29,655
Elizabeth, N. J. ....	62,185	52,130
Erie, Pa. ....	59,993	52,733
Evansville, Ind. ....	63,957	59,007
Fall River, Mass. ....	*106,301	104,863
Fort Wayne, Ind. ....	50,947	45,115

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES—CONTINUED.

	†1906	\$1900
Galveston, Tex.....	34,355	37,789
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	*103,871	87,565
Harrisburg, Pa.....	55,735	50,167
Hartford, Conn.....	*101,146	79,850
Haverhill, Mass.....	37,961	37,175
Hoboken, N. J.....	66,689	59,364
Holyoke, Mass.....	50,778	45,712
Houston, Tex.....	58,132	44,633
Indianapolis, Ind.....	*234,774	169,164
Jersey City, N. J.....	*248,458	206,433
Johnstown, Pa.....	43,250	35,936
Kansas City, Kan.....	77,912	51,418
Kansas City, Mo.....	*188,582	163,752
Lancaster, Pa.....	47,129	41,459
Lawrence, Mass.....	71,548	62,559
Lincoln, Neb.....	48,232	40,169
Little Rock, Ark.....	39,959	38,307
Los Angeles, Cal.....	.....	102,479
Louisville, Ky.....	*233,069	204,731
Lowell, Mass.....	*95,141	94,969
Lynn, Mass.....	78,748	68,513
Malden, Mass.....	38,912	33,664
Manchester, N. H.....	64,703	56,987
McKeesport, Pa.....	43,438	34,227
Memphis, Tenn.....	*132,581	102,320
Milwaukee, Wis.....	*327,873	285,315
Minneapolis, Minn.....	*297,527	202,718
Mobile, Ala.....	42,903	38,469
Montgomery, Ala.....	40,808	30,346
Nashville, Tenn.....	*105,877	80,865
Newark, N. J.....	*302,324	246,070
New Bedford, Mass.....	76,746	62,442
New Haven, Conn.....	*125,627	108,027
New Orleans, La.....	*323,157	287,104
New York, N. Y.....	*4,338,322	3,437,202
Norfolk, Va.....	66,931	46,624
Oakland, Cal.....	73,812	66,960
Omaha, Neb.....	*131,370	102,555
Passaic, N. J.....	39,799	27,777
Paterson, N. J.....	*115,343	105,171
Pawtucket, R. I.....	44,211	39,231
Peoria, Ill.....	66,365	56,100
Philadelphia, Pa.....	*1,491,082	1,293,697



POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES—CONTINUED.

	†1906	\$1900
Pittsburg, Pa.....	*547,523	321,616
Portland, Me.....	55,167	50,145
Portland, Ore.....	*116,630	90,426
Providence, R. I. ....	*212,457	175,597
Quincy, Ill.....	39,108	36,252
Reading, Pa.....	*95,201	78,961
Richmond, Va.....	*107,844	85,050
Rochester, N. Y.....	*193,111	162,608
Saginaw, Mich.....	48,742	42,345
Saint Joseph, Mo.....	*123,004	102,979
Saint Louis, Mo. ....	*674,012	575,238
Saint Paul, Minn.....	*217,397	163,065
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	61,202	53,531
San Antonio, Tex.....	62,711	53,321
San Francisco, Cal.....	.....	342,782
Savannah, Ga. ....	68,596	54,244
Schenectady, N. Y.....	61,919	31,682
Scranton, Pa.....	*123,959	102,026
Seattle, Wash.....	104,169	80,671
Sioux City, Ia. ....	42,520	33,111
Somerville, Mass. ....	70,798	61,643
South Bend, Ind.....	44,605	35,999
Spokane, Wash.....	47,006	36,848
Springfield, Mass.....	75,836	62,059
Springfield, O.....	42,069	38,253
Superior, Wis.....	*42,000	†36,551
Syracuse, N. Y.....	*123,607	108,374
Tacoma, Wash.....	55,392	37,714
Terre Haute, Ind.....	52,805	36,673
Toledo, O.....	*169,366	131,822
Topeka, Kan.....	41,886	33,608
Trenton, N. J.....	*90,703	73,307
Troy, N. Y.....	76,513	60,651
Utica, N. Y.....	65,099	56,383
Washington, D. C. ....	*317,380	278,718
Waterbury, Conn. ....	.....	45,859
Wheeling, W. Va.....	41,494	38,878
Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	60,121	51,721
Wilmington, Del. ....	85,140	76,508
Worcester, Mass.....	*133,963	118,421
Yonkers, N. Y.....	64,110	47,931
York, Pa.....	39,168	33,708
Youngstown, O.....	52,710	44,885

## POSSESSIONS AND DEPENDENCIES OF THE U. S.

---

### PUERTO RICO.

Acquired by Treaty of Paris, December 10, 1898.  
Area, 3,606 square miles. Pop., census of 1899, 953,243.  
Capital, San Juan. Pop., census of 1899, 32,048.

### PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Acquired by Treaty of Paris, December 10, 1898.  
Area, 114,356 sq. miles. Pop., estimate of 1900, 8,000,000.  
Capital, Manila. Pop., estimate of 1900, 300,000.

The Philippine Islands are an archipelago, consisting of about 2,000 islands. The two largest islands are Luzon, area, 41,000 square miles; pop., 3,800,000; and Mindanao, area, 16,595 square miles; pop., 611,300. Other important island groups are the Visayas, area, 20,315 square miles; pop., 2,384,142; and the Sulu Archipelago, area, 950 square miles; pop., 75,000.

### GUAM.

Acquired by Treaty of Paris, December 10, 1898.  
Area, 180 square miles. Pop., estimate of 1900, 9,000.  
Capital, Agana. Pop., estimated, 6,000.

### TUTUILA,

and other small islands of the Samoan Group.  
Acquired by Agreement with Germany and Great Britain  
in January, 1900.  
Tutuila: Area, 54 square miles. Pop., estimated, 3,800.  
Other Islands: Area, 25 square miles.  
Principal port, Pago Pago.



## SHORT METHOD FOR CALCULATING INTEREST.

Multiply the principal by as many hundredths as there are days, and

For 4 per cent.....	Divide by 90
" 5 " ".....	" " 72
" 6 " ".....	" " 60
" 7 " ".....	" " 52
" 8 " ".....	" " 45
" 9 " ".....	" " 40
" 10 " ".....	" " 36
" 12 " ".....	" " 30

EXAMPLE — INTEREST on \$50 for 30 days at 4%.  
 $50 \times .30 = 15.00$ , which divided by 90 =  $16\frac{2}{3}$  cents — the required result.

## THE SEASONS.

Eastern Standard.

Central Standard.

Vernal Equinox.....	Mar. 21, 7h. M.	Mar. 21, 6h. M.
Summer Solstice.....	June 22, 2h. M.	June 22, 1h. M.
Autumnal Equinox..	Sept. 23, 5h. A.	Sept. 23, 4h. A.
Winter Solstice.....	Dec. 22, oh. A.	Dec. 22, 11h. M.

Mountain Standard.

Pacific Standard.

Vernal Equinox.....	Mar. 21, 5h. M.	Mar. 21, 4h. M.
Summer Solstice.....	June 22, oh. M.	June 21, 11h. A.
Autumnal Equinox..	Sept. 23, 3h. A.	Sept. 23, 2h. A.
Winter Solstice.....	Dec. 22, 1oh. M.	Dec. 22, 9h. M.

## TO FIND LENGTH OF DAY OR NIGHT.

At any time of the year add 12 hours to the time of the sun's setting, and from the sum subtract the time of rising for the length of the day. Subtract the time of setting from 12 hours, and to the remainder add the time of rising next morning for the length of the night. These rules are equally true for apparent time.

# WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

## MEASURE OF LENGTH.

4	In. = 1 Hand.	3	Feet = 1 Yard.
7.92	In. = 1 Link.	5½	Yds. = 1 Rod or Pole
18	In. = 1 Cubit.	40	Poles = 1 Furlong
12	In. = 1 Foot.	8	Fur. = 1 Mile.
6	Ft. = 1 Fathom.	69 1-6	Miles = 1 Degree.
60 Geographical Miles = 1 Degree.			
1760 Yards } = 1 Mile.			
5280 Feet }			

## MEASURE OF SURFACE.

144	Square Inches = 1 Square Foot.
9	Square Feet = 1 Square Yard.
36½	Square Yards = 1 Sq. Rod, Perch or Pole
40	Square Rods = 1 Square Rood.
4	Square Roods = 1 Acre.
Gunter's Chain = 22 Yards or 100 Links.	
10	Square Chains = 1 Acre.
640	Acres = 1 Square Mile.
272½	Square Feet = 1 Square Rod.
43,560	Square Feet = 1 Acre.

## MEASURE OF SOLIDITY.

1728	Cubic Inches = 1 Cubic Foot.
27	Cubic Feet = 1 Cubic Yard.

## AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

27½	Grains = 1 Drachm (dr.) or 27½ Grains
16	Drachms = 1 Ounce (oz.) or 437½ "
16	Ounces = 1 Pound (lb.) or 7000 "
28	Pounds = 1 Quarter (qr.).
4	Quarters = 1 Hundred-Weight (cwt)
20	Cwts. = 1 Ton.
2240	Pounds = 1 Ton.

## TROY WEIGHT.

24	Grains = 1 Pennyweight, or 24 Grains.
20	Pennywts = 1 Ounce, or 480 "
12	Ounces = 1 Pound, or 5760 "

## APOTHECARIES' WEIGHT.

20	Grains = 1 Scruple.	8	Drachms = 1 Ounce.
3	Scruples = 1 Drachm.	12	Ounces = 1 Pound.



# INTEREST LAWS OF ALL THE STATES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Days of Grace		Interest Rates		PENALTY OF USURY.
	Notes.	Sight Drafts.	Legal.	SPECIAL OR CONTRACT.	
Alabama .....	No	No	8	8 per ct.	Forft. of all int.....
Alaska.....	Yes	No	8	12 per ct	.....
Arizona.....	No	No	6	No limit.	None.....
Arkansas.....	Yes	Yes	6	10 per ct.	Forft. principal & int.
California.....	No	No	7	No limit.	None.....
Colorado.....	No	No	8	No limit.	None.....
Connecticut.....	No	No	6	No limit.	None.....
Delaware.....	Yes	No	6	6 per ct.	Forfeiture principal.
District of Col...	No	No	6	6 per ct.	Forft. of entire int...
Florida.....	No	No	8	10 per ct.	Forft. of entire int...
Georgia.....	Yes	No	7	8 per ct.	Forft. of excess of int.
Hawaiian Isl'ds.	No	No	8	.....	.....
Idaho.....	No	No	7	12 per ct.	Fft.int. & 10 p.ct. prin.
Illinois.....	No	No	5	7 per ct.	Forft. of entire int...
Indiana.....	No	No	6	8 per ct.	Forft. int. over 6 p.ct.
Iowa.....	No	No	6	8 per ct.	Fft.int., costs, etc. ...
Kansas.....	No	No	6	10 per ct.	Fft twice ex over 10 pct
Kentucky.....	No	No	6	6 per ct.	Forft. excess of int...
Louisiana.....	No	No	5	8 per ct.	Forft. of interest....
Maine.....	No	Yes	6	No lim it.	None.....
Maryland.....	No	No	6	6 per ct.	Forft. entire interest.
Massachusetts ..	No	Yes	6	No limit.	None.....
Michigan.....	No	No	5	7 per ct.	Forft. of interest....
Minnesota.....	No	Yes	6	10 per ct.	Forft. of prin & int...
Mississippi.....	Yes	Yes	6	10 per ct.	Forft. of interest....
Missouri.....	No	No	6	8 per ct.	Forfeiture 10 per cent
Montana.....	No	No	8	No limit.	None.....
Nebraska.....	No	No	7	10 per ct.	Forft. entire interest.
Nevada.....	Yes	No	7	No lim it.	None.....
New Hampshire.	No	Yes	6	6 per ct.	Fft. treble exc. of int
New Jersey.....	No	No	6	6 per ct.	Forft. int. & costs....
New Mexico.....	Yes	Yes	6	12 per ct.	Forft. dbl. amt. of int
New York... ..	No	No	6	6 per ct.	Forft. of prin. & int..
North Carolina..	No	No	6	6 per ct.	Fft. dbl. amt. of int..
North Dakota ...	No	No	7	12 per ct.	Forft. excess of int...
Ohio.....	No	No	6	8 per ct.	Forft. excess of int...
Oklahoma.....	Yes	Yes	6	No limit.	.....
Oregon.....	No	No	6	10 per ct.	Fft. prin. & int.....
Pennsylvania ..	No	No	6	6 per ct.	Forft. excess of int..
Philippine Isl'ds	No	No	6	No llmit.	.....
Porto Rico ... ..	No	No	6	12 per ct.	.....
Rhode Island ..	No	Yes	6	No limit.	None.....
South Carolina..	Yes	Yes	7	8 per ct.	Forfeit of interest ...
South Dakota..	Yes	Yes	7	12 per ct.	Forft. int., fine, imp't
Tennessee.....	No	No	6	6 per ct.	Forft. excess of int ..
Texas.....	Yes	Yes	6	10 per ct.	Forft. entire interest.
Utah.....	No	No	8	No limit.	None.....
Vermont.....	No	No	6	6 per ct.	Forft. of excess.....
Virginia.....	No	No	6	6 per ct.	Forft. entire interest.
Washington ....	No	No	6	12 per ct.	Dbl. amt. int. & costs
West Virginia ..	No	No	6	6 per ct.	Forfeit. of excess int.
Wisconsin.....	No	No	6	10 per ct.	Fft.treble amt.ex.int.
Wyoming.....	No	No	8	12 per ct.	Forft. entire interest.

## HELP! In Case of Accidents.

**Drowning.** 1. Loosen clothing, if any. 2. Empty lungs of water by laying body on its stomach and lifting by the middle so that the head hangs down. Jerk the body a few times. 3. Pull tongue forward, using handkerchief, or pin with string, if necessary. 4. Imitate motion of respiration by alternately compressing and expanding the lower ribs, about twenty times a minute. Alternately raising and lowering the arms from the sides up above the head will stimulate the action of the lungs. Let it be done gently but persistently. 5. Apply warmth and friction to extremities. 6. By holding tongue forward, closing the nostrils and pressing the "Adam's apple" back (so as to close entrance to stomach) direct inflation may be tried. Take a deep breath and breathe it forcibly into the mouth of patient, compress the chest to expel the air, and repeat the operation. 7. **DON'T GIVE UP!** People have been saved after **HOURS** of patient, vigorous effort. 8. When breathing begins get patient into a warm bed, give **WARM** drinks, or spirits in teaspoonfuls, fresh air and quiet.

**Burns and Scalds.** Cover with cooking soda and lay wet cloths over it. Whites of eggs and olive oil. Olive or linseed oil, plain or mixed with chalk or whiting.

**Lightning.** Dash cold water over a person struck.

**Sunstroke.** Loosen clothing. Get patient into shade and apply ice-cold water to head.

**Mad Dog or Snake Bite.** Tie cord tight above the wound. Suck the wound and cauterize with caustic or white-hot iron at once, or cut out adjoining parts with a sharp knife.

**Venomous Insects' Stings, etc.** Apply weak ammonia, oil, salt water or iodine.

**Fainting.** Place flat on back; allow fresh air and sprinkle with water.

**Tests of Death.** Hold mirror to mouth; if living, moisture will gather. Push pin into flesh; if dead, the hole will remain, if alive it will close up.

**Cinders in the Eye.** Roll soft paper up like a lamp lighter and wet the tip to remove, or use a medicine dropper to draw it out. Rub the *other* eye.



# ANTIDOTES FOR POISONS.

**First.** Send for a Physician.

**Second.** INDUCE VOMITING, by tickling throat with feather or finger, drinking hot water or strong Mustard and water. Swallow Sweet Oil or whites of Eggs.

**Acids** are antidotes for **ALKALIES**, and *vice versa*.

## SPECIAL POISONS AND ANTIDOTES.

**Acids.** MURIATIC. OXALIC. } Soap-suds, Mag-  
ACETIC. SULPHURIC (Oil of Vit- nesia, Lime-water.  
riol). NITRIC (Aqua Fortis).

**Prussic Acid.** Ammonia in water. Dash water in face.

**Carbolic Acid.** Flour and water, mucilaginous drinks.

**Alkalies.** POTASH. LYE. } Vinegar or Lemon juice in  
HARTSHORN. AMMONIA. } water.

**Arsenic.** }  
**Rat Poison.** } Milk, raw Eggs, Sweet Oil, Lime-  
**Paris Green.** } water, Flour and water.

**Bug Poison.** }  
**Lead.** } Whites of Eggs, or Milk  
**Saltpetre.** } in large doses.  
**Corrosive Sublimate.** }

**Sugar of Lead.** }  
**Blue Vitriol.** }  
**Chloroform.** } Dash cold water on head and chest.  
**Chloral.** } Artificial respiration. Piece of ice  
**Ether.** } in rectum.

**Carbonate of Soda.** } Soap-suds and mucilaginous  
**Copperas. Cobalt.** } drinks.

**Iodine.** }  
**Antimony.** } Starch and water. Astringent in-  
**Tartar Emetic.** } fusions. Strong tea.

**Mercury AND ITS SALTS.** } Whites of Eggs. Milk.  
Mucilages.

**Nitrate of Silver.** }  
**Lunar Caustic.** } Salt and water.

**Strychnine.** }  
**Tinct. of Nux Vomica.** } Mustard and water, Sul-  
phate of Zinc. Absolute  
quiet. Plug the ears.

# PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

N	NAMES.	Born.	Inaugurated.	Term of Office.	Died.	Native of
1	GEORGE WASHINGTON	Feb. 22, 1732	April 30, 1789	8 years.....	Dec. 14, 1799	Virginia.
2	JOHN ADAMS.....	Oct. 31, 1735	Mar. 4, 1797	" 4	July 4, 1826	Mass.
3	THOMAS JEFFERSON...	April 2, 1743	" 4, 1801	" 8	" 4, 1826	Virginia.
4	JAMES MADISON.....	Mar. 16, 1751	" 4, 1809	" 8	June 28, 1836	"
5	JAMES MONROE.....	April 28, 1758	" 4, 1817	" 8	July 4, 1831	"
6	JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.	July 11, 1767	" 4, 1825	" 4	Feb. 23, 1848	Mass.
7	ANDREW JACKSON....	Mar. 15, 1767	" 4, 1829	" 8	June 8, 1845	S. Carolina.
8	MARTIN VAN BUREN.	Dec. 5, 1782	" 4, 1837	" 4	July 24, 1862	New York.
9	WM. H. HARRISON...	Feb. 9, 1773	" 4, 1841	" 1 month.....	April 4, 1841	Virginia.
10	JOHN TYLER.....	Mar. 29, 1790	April 6, 1841	3 yrs. 11 mos.	Jan. 18, 1862	"
11	JAMES K. POLK.....	Nov. 2, 1795	Mar. 4, 1845	4 years.....	June 15, 1849	N. Carolina.
12	ZACHARY TAYLOR....	Sept. 24, 1784	" 4, 1849	1 year 4 mos..	July 9, 1850	Virginia.
13	MILLARD FILLMORE...	Feb. 7, 1800	July 9, 1850	2 years 8 mos.	Mar. 7, 1874	New York.
14	FRANKLIN PIERCE....	Nov. 23, 1804	Mar. 4, 1853	4 years.....	Oct. 8, 1869	N. Hamp.
15	JAMES BUCHANAN....	April 23, 1791	" 4, 1857	" 4	June 1, 1868	Penn.
16	ABRAHAM LINCOLN...	Feb. 12, 1809	" 4, 1861	4 yrs. 40 days.	April 15, 1865	Kentucky.
17	ANDREW JOHNSON....	Dec. 29, 1808	April 15, 1865	3 yrs. 10½ mos.	July 31, 1875	N. Carolina.
18	ULYSSES S. GRANT...	April 27, 1822	Mar. 4, 1869	8 years.....	July 23, 1885	Ohio.
19	RUTHERF'D B. HAVES	Oct. 4, 1822	" 5, 1877	" 6½ months....	Jan. 17, 1893	"
20	JAMES A. GARFIELD..	Nov. 19, 1831	" 4, 1881	3 yrs. 5½ mos.	Sept. 19, 1881	Vermont.
21	CHESTER A. ARTHUR.	Oct. 5, 1830	Sept. 20, 1881	4 years.....	Nov. 18, 1886	New Jersey.
22	GROVER CLEVELAND..	Mar. 18, 1837	Mar. 4, 1885	" 4	June 24, 1908	Ohio.
23	BENJAMIN HARRISON.	Aug. 20, 1833	" 4, 1889	" 4	Mar. 13, 1901	New Jersey.
24	GROVER CLEVELAND..	Mar. 18, 1837	" 4, 1893	" 4 yrs. 6½ mos.	Sept. 14, 1901	Ohio.
25	WILLIAM MCKINLEY.	Jan. 29, 1843	" 4, 1897	7 yrs. 5½ mos.	.....	New York.
26	THEODORE ROOSEVELT	Oct. 27, 1858	Sept. 14, 1901	.....	.....	.....
27	WM. HOWARD TAFT.	Sept. 15, 1857	Mar. 4, 1909	.....	.....	.....



# STANDARD TIME.

IN this Almanac the risings and settings of the Sun and Moon are given in local mean time, as heretofore. The Tides are given in STANDARD TIME.

To change to STANDARD TIME add or subtract the *minutes* as given below, according as they are marked *plus* or *minus*.

## Correction for the following Cities.

### Eastern Standard.

75° Longitude.

	Minutes.
Bangor, Me.....	— 25
Augusta, Me.....	— 21
Portland, Me.....	— 19
Boston, Mass.....	— 16
Newport, R. I. ....	— 15
Providence, R. I. ....	— 14
Concord, N. H.....	— 14
New London, Conn. .	— 11
Springfield, Mass....	— 10
Montpelier, Vt.....	— 10
Hartford, Conn. ....	— 9
Montreal, P. Q.....	— 6
Albany, N. Y. ....	— 5
New York, N. Y.....	— 4
Utica, N. Y. ....	+ 1
Philadelphia, Pa.....	+ 1
Syracuse, N. Y.....	+ 5
Baltimore, Md. ....	+ 6
Washington, D. C....	+ 8
Rochester, N. Y.....	+ 11
Buffalo, N. Y.....	+ 16
Pittsburg, Pa. ....	+ 20

### Central Standard.

90° Longitude.

	Minutes.
Cleveland, Ohio.....	— 33
Columbus, Ohio .....	— 28
Detroit, Mich.....	— 28
Toledo, Ohio .....	— 26
Dayton, Ohio.....	— 23
Cincinnati, Ohio .....	— 22
Louisville, Ky. ....	— 18
Indianapolis, Ind.....	— 16
Chicago, Ill.....	— 10
Milwaukee, Wis.....	— 8
Springfield, Ill. ....	— 2
Memphis, Tenn.....	0
New Orleans, La.....	0
St. Louis, Mo.....	+ 1
Rock Island, Ill.....	+ 3
Dubuque, Iowa.....	+ 3
Burlington, Iowa.....	+ 5
St. Paul, Minn....	+ 12
Des Moines, Iowa....	+ 14
Kansas City, Mo. ....	+ 18
Galveston, Texas.....	+ 19
Omaha, Neb.....	+ 24

### Mountain Standard.

105° Longitude.

Denver, Col.....	0
Salt Lake City, Utah. +	28

### Pacific Standard.

120° Longitude.

Sacramento, Cal.....	+ 6
San Francisco, Cal... +	10

# TIDE TABLE.

**To Find High Water (Standard Time) Add to, or Subtract from, High Water at New York.**

EASTERN STANDARD.	H. M.	Mean Range. Feet.
Eastport, Me.....	add 2 37	18.2
Bar Harbor, Me.....	" 2 27	11.1
Rockland, Me.....	" 2 45	9.6
Portland, Me.....	" 2 47	8.8
Portsmouth, N. H.....	" 3 6	9.2
Isle of Shoals, N. H.....	" 3 1	8.7
Newburyport, Mass.....	" 3 6	7.9
Rockport, Mass.....	" 2 39	8.6
Gloucester, Mass.....	" 2 45	8.9
Salem, Mass.....	" 3 0	9.2
Marblehead, Mass.....	" 2 52	9.2
Nahant, Mass.....	" 2 53	9.3
Hull, Mass.....	" 2 53	9.5
Plymouth, Mass.....	" 3 2	10.2
Provincetown, Mass.....	" 3 10	9.2
Nantucket, Mass.....	" 4 9	3.1
Vineyard Haven, Mass.....	" 3 25	1.7
Wood's Hole (North Side), Mass.....	sub. 0 18	4.1
Wood's Hole (South Side), Mass.....	add 0 19	1.7
New Bedford Entrance (Dumpling Rock), Mass.....	sub. 0 17	3.8
Newport, R. I.....	" 0 27	3.5
Bristol, R. I.....	" 0 13	4.1
Providence, R. I.....	" 0 2	4.4
Point Judith, R. I.....	" 0 42	3.1
New Shoreham, Block Island, R. I....	" 0 41	3.0
Watch Hill, R. I.....	add 0 36	2.7

## TIDE TABLE — CONTINUED.

EASTERN STANDARD.			Mean
	H. M.		Range. Feet.
Stonington, Conn.....	add	0 57	2.7
New London, Conn.....	"	1 14	2.5
Norwich, Conn.....	"	1 55	3.1
New Haven, Conn.....	"	3 0	6.0
Bridgeport, Conn.....	"	3 2	7.2
Throg's Neck, N. Y.....	"	3 4	7.3
Montauk Point, L. I.....	"	0 7	1.9
Coney Island, L. I.....	sub.	0 29	4.7
West Point, N. Y.....	add	2 50	3.3
Long Branch, N. J.....	sub.	0 40	4.4
Ocean Grove, N. J... ..	"	0 41	4.2
Cape May Landing, N. J.....	add	0 16	4.6
Newcastle, Del.....	"	3 40	6.4
League Island, Pa.....	"	5 24	5.9
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	"	5 48	5.5
Annapolis, Md.....	sub.	3 15	0.9
Baltimore, Md.....	"	1 20	1.2
Old Point Comfort, Va.....	add	0 49	2.5
Richmond, Va.....	sub.	3 20	3.6
Hatteras Inlet, N. C.....	"	0 53	2.0
Beaufort, N. C.....	"	0 32	2.8
Charleston (C. H. Wharf), S. C.....	"	0 20	5.1
<b>CENTRAL STANDARD.</b>			
Fort Pulaski (Savannah Ent.), Ga.....	sub.	1 18	6.9
Savannah (Dry Dock Wharf), Ga.....	"	0 23	6.5
Jacksonville, Fla.....	add	0 19	1.0
St. Augustine, Fla.....	sub.	0 14	4.2
Key West, Fla.....	add	0 47	1.2
Tampa Bay (Egmont Key), Fla.....	"	3 3	1.4
Cedar Keys (Depot Key), Fla.....	"	4 39	2.4



## VALUES OF FOREIGN COINS.

The following estimate, by the Director of the Mint, of the values of Foreign Coins, is proclaimed by the Secretary of the Treasury, in pursuance of the provisions of section 25 of the Act of August 28, 1894, to be the values of such coins in terms of the money of account of the United States, to be followed in estimating the value of all foreign merchandise exported to the United States on or after January 1, 1909, expressed in any of such metallic currencies :

COUNTRY.	STANDARD.	MONETARY UNIT.	VALUE.
			D. C. M.
Argentine Rep...	Gold .....	Peso .....	0 96 5
Austria-Hungary	Gold .....	Crown .....	0 20 3
Belgium .....	Gold .....	Franc .....	0 19 3
Bolivia .....	Silver .....	Boliviano .....	0 36 5
Brazil .....	Gold .....	Milreis .....	0 54 6
British America	Gold .....	Dollar .....	1 0 0
Costa Rica.....	Gold .....	Colon.....	0 46 5
Chili .....	Gold .....	Peso.....	0 36 5
China.....	Silver .....	Tael.. { Shanghai..	0 54 6
		Haikwan..	0 60 9
		(Customs).	
Colombia.....	Gold .....	Dollar.....	1 0 0
Denmark.....	Gold .....	Crown.....	0 26 8
Ecuador.....	Gold .....	Sucre.....	0 48 7
Egypt .....	Gold .....	Pound (100 piastres)	4 94 3
Finland.....	Gold .....	Mark.....	0 19 3
France .....	Gold .....	Franc .....	0 19 3
German Empire.	Gold .....	Mark.....	0 23 8
Great Britain...	Gold .....	Pound sterling ....	4 86 6½
Greece.....	Gold .....	Drachma .....	0 19 3
Hayti.....	Gold .....	Gourde .....	0 96 5
India (British) ..	Gold .....	Pound sterling ....	4 86 6½
Italy .....	Gold .....	Lira .....	0 19 3
Japan .....	Gold .....	Yen .....	0 49 8
Liberia .....	Gold .....	Dollar.....	1 0 0
Mexico .....	Gold .....	Peso .....	0 49 8

# VALUES OF FOREIGN COINS.

COUNTRY.	STANDARD.	MONETARY UNIT.	VALUE.
			D. C. M.
Netherlands ....	Gold .....	Florin .....	0 40 2
Newfoundland ..	Gold .....	Dollar .....	1 1 4
Norway .....	Gold .....	Crown .....	0 26 8
Panama .....	Gold .....	Balboa .....	1 0 0
Persia .....	Silver .....	Kran .....	0 6 7
Peru .....	Gold .....	Libra .....	4 86 6½
Philippine Isl'ds	Gold .....	Peso .....	0 50 0
Portugal .....	Gold .....	Milreis .....	1 8 0
Russia .....	Gold .....	Ruble .....	0 51 5
Spain .....	Gold .....	Peseta .....	0 19 3
Sweden .....	Gold .....	Crown .....	0 26 8
Switzerland ....	Gold .....	Franc .....	0 19 3
Turkey .....	Gold .....	Piaster .....	0 4 4
Uruguay .....	Gold .....	Peso .....	1 3 4
Venezuela .....	Gold .....	Bolivar .....	0 19 3

# FESTIVALS AND FASTS.

Epiphany . . . . .	Jan. 6
Septuagesima Sunday . . . . .	Jan. 23
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday . . . . .	Feb. 6
Ash Wednesday . . . . .	Feb. 9
First Sunday in Lent . . . . .	Feb. 13
St. Patrick . . . . .	Mar. 17
Palm Sunday . . . . .	Mar. 20
Good Friday . . . . .	Mar. 25
Easter Sunday . . . . .	Mar. 27
Low Sunday . . . . .	April 3
Rogation Sunday . . . . .	May 1
Ascension Day—Holy Thursday . . . . .	May 5
Pentecost—Whit Sunday . . . . .	May 15
Trinity Sunday . . . . .	May 22
Corpus Christi . . . . .	May 26
St. John Baptist . . . . .	June 24
Michaelmas Day . . . . .	Sept. 29
First Sunday in Advent . . . . .	Nov. 27
St. Andrew . . . . .	Nov. 30
Christmas Day . . . . .	Dec. 25

# ECLIPSES FOR THE YEAR.

In the year 1910 there will be four Eclipses, two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

I. A TOTAL ECLIPSE OF THE SUN, May 9. Invisible. Visible to Australia and adjacent oceans.

II. A TOTAL ECLIPSE OF THE MOON, May 23-24. Visible to North and South America, the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, and in part to southwest Europe, the western portions of Africa, and the extreme eastern part of Australia. Occurring as follows :

Standard.....	Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.
	d. h. m.	d. h. m.	d. h. m.
M'n enters penumbra	23 9 32 A.	23 8 32 A.	23 7 32 A.
Moon enters shadow	23 10 46 A.	23 9 46 A.	23 8 46 A.
Total Eclipse begins	24 0 9 M.	23 11 9 A.	23 10 9 A.
Middle of Eclipse...	24 0 34 M.	23 11 34 A.	23 10 34 A.
Total Eclipse ends..	24 1 0 M.	24 0 0 M.	23 11 0 A.
Moon leaves shadow	24 2 22 M.	24 1 22 M.	24 0 22 M.
M'n leaves penumbra	24 3 36 M.	24 2 36 M.	24 1 36 M.

First contact of shadow, 84 degrees from the north point of the Moon's limb toward the East.

Magnitude of Eclipse: 1.099 (Moon's diameter: 1.0).

III. A PARTIAL ECLIPSE OF THE SUN, November 1-2. Invisible. Visible to the greater part of Alaska, the northeastern portion of Asia, and the northern Pacific Ocean.

IV. A TOTAL ECLIPSE OF THE MOON, November 16. Visible to Europe and Africa, and in part to North and South America and southwestern Asia. Occurring as follows :



# ECLIPSES FOR THE YEAR.

Standard .....	Eastern.	Central.	Mountain
	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
M'n enters penumbra.	4 45 A.	Invisible.	Invisible.
Moon enters shadow.	5 44 A.	4 44 A.	Invisible.
Total Eclipse begins.	6 55 A.	5 55 A.	4 55 A.
Middle of Eclipse...	7 21 A.	6 21 A.	5 21 A.
Total Eclipse ends..	7 47 A.	6 47 A.	5 47 A.
Moon leaves shadow.	8 58 A.	7 58 A.	6 58 A.
M'n leaves penumbra	9 56 A.	8 56 A.	7 56 A.


First contact of shadow, 93 degrees from the north point of the Moon's limb toward the East.

Magnitude of Eclipse : 1.131 (Moon's diameter : 1.0).



## BUSINESS LAWS IN BRIEF.

- It is a fraud to conceal a fraud.
- A note given by a minor is void.
- Ignorance of the law excuses no one.
- A contract made with a lunatic is void.
- A contract made with a minor is invalid.
- The acts of one partner bind all the others.
- An agreement without consideration is void.
- The law compels no one to do impossibilities.
- Contracts made on Sunday cannot be enforced.
- Signatures made in lead pencil are good in law.
- A receipt for money paid is not legally conclusive.
- Principals are responsible for the acts of their agents.
- It is not legally necessary to say on a note "for value received."
- Each individual in a partnership is responsible for the whole amount of the debts of the firm.
- Checks or drafts must be presented for payment without unreasonable delay.
- If the time of payment of a note is not inserted, it is held payable on demand.
- A note obtained by fraud, or from a person in a state of intoxication, cannot be collected.

 In this Almanac the risings and settings of the Sun and Moon are given in local mean time, as heretofore. The Tides are given in Standard Time.

### The Calendars for the Latitude of Boston and Chicago

May be used for Central and Southern New England, Central New York, Southern Michigan, Southern Wisconsin, Northern Iowa, Northern Nebraska, South Dakota, and Wyoming.

### The Calendars for the Latitude of New York and Philadelphia.

May be used for Southern New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Northern Ohio, Northern Indiana, Northern Illinois, Southern Iowa, and Southern Nebraska.

### The Calendars for the Latitude of Washington, Cincinnati, etc.

May be used for Delaware, Maryland, the Virginias, Southern Ohio, Southern Indiana, Southern Illinois, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, and Colorado.

---

## THE SIZE OF THE SEAS.

	Miles long.
Mediterranean .....	2,000
Caribbean.....	1,800
Red .....	1,400
Black.....	932
Baltic.....	600

---

## AREA OF OCEANS IN SQUARE MILES.

Pacific .....	70,000,000
Atlantic.....	35,000,000
Indian .....	23,000,000
Southern.....	7,000,000
Arctic.....	4,000,000



MOON'S PHASES. (In Standard Time.)	EASTERN DIVISION.		CENTRAL DIVISION.	
Last Quarter . . . .	3d.	8h. 27m. a.m.	3d.	7h. 27m. a.m.
New Moon . . . .	11d.	6h. 51m. a.m.	11d.	5h. 51m. a.m.
First Quarter . . . .	18d.	5h. 20m. a.m.	18d.	4h. 20m. a.m.
Full Moon . . . .	25d.	6h. 50m. a.m.	25d.	5h. 50m. a.m.

1910		Latitude of Boston and Chicago.			Latitude of New York and Philadelphia.			Lat. of Wash. Cin. & St. Louis	
D. of M.	Day of Week.	Sun R. & S. h. m.	Moon R. & S. h. m.	Bost. Tide. Morn'g	Sun R. & S. h. m.	Moon R. & S. h. m.	N. Y. Tide. Morn'g	Sun R. & S. h. m.	Moon R. & S. h. m.
1	Sa	r7 30	10 44	3 7	r7 24	10 45	0 4	r7 19	10 48
2	S	s4 39	11 44	3 49	s4 44	11 44	0 48	s4 49	11 45
3	Mo	r7 30	morn	4 33	r7 25	morn	1 32	r7 19	morn
4	Tu	s4 40	0 44	5 20	s4 45	0 43	2 18	s4 51	0 43
5	We	r7 30	1 45	6 9	r7 25	1 43	3 6	r7 19	1 42
6	Th	s4 42	2 47	6 59	s4 47	2 44	3 56	s4 52	2 41
7	Fr	r7 30	3 50	7 51	r7 25	3 46	4 47	r7 19	3 41
8	Sa	s4 44	4 54	8 44	s4 49	4 49	5 40	s4 54	4 43
9	S	r7 29	5 58	9 35	r7 25	5 52	6 34	r7 19	5 46
10	Mo	s4 46	7 0	10 28	s4 51	6 54	7 24	s4 56	6 47
11	Tu	r7 29	sets	11 17	r7 24	sets	8 13	r7 19	sets
12	We	s4 48	6 3	.....	s4 53	6 8	9 3	s4 58	6 15
13	Th	r7 28	7 16	0 29	r7 24	7 20	9 51	r7 18	7 25
14	Fr	s4 50	8 30	1 17	s4 55	8 32	10 36	s5 0	8 36
15	Sa	r7 28	9 43	2 4	r7 23	9 44	11 22	r7 18	9 47
16	S	s4 53	10 57	2 49	s4 58	10 57	.....	s5 2	10 58
17	Mo	r7 27	morn	3 37	r7 22	morn	0 36	r7 17	morn
18	Tu	s4 55	0 11	4 30	s5 0	0 10	1 29	s5 5	0 9
19	We	r7 25	1 25	5 27	r7 21	1 23	2 25	r7 16	1 21
20	Th	s4 58	2 40	6 30	s5 2	2 36	3 27	s5 7	2 33
21	Fr	r7 24	3 54	7 35	r7 20	3 49	4 31	r7 15	3 44
22	Sa	s5 0	5 5	8 39	s5 4	4 59	5 37	s5 9	4 53
23	S	r7 23	6 10	9 40	r7 19	6 4	6 38	r7 14	5 57
24	Mo	s5 3	7 5	10 36	s5 7	6 59	7 32	s5 11	6 53
25	Tu	r7 21	rises	11 24	r7 17	rises	8 18	r7 13	rises
26	We	s5 5	6 20	.....	s5 9	6 24	9 7	s5 13	6 29
27	Th	r7 20	7 26	0 30	r7 16	7 29	9 49	r7 12	7 33
28	Fr	s5 8	8 30	1 11	s5 12	8 32	10 26	s5 16	8 35
29	Sa	r7 18	9 32	1 50	r7 14	9 33	11 3	r7 10	9 34
30	S	s5 10	10 33	2 28	s5 14	10 32	11 42	s5 18	10 33
31	Mo	r7 17	11 33	3 5	r7 12	11 31	0 2	r7 8	11 31







**MOON'S PHASES.**  
(In Standard Time.)

Last Quarter . . . .
New Moon . . . .
First Quarter . . . .
Full Moon . . . .
Last Quarter . . . .

**EASTERN DIVISION.**

2d.	8h. 29m. a.m.
9d.	0h. 33m. a.m.
15d.	9h. 13m. p.m.
24d.	0h. 39m. a.m.
31d.	5h. 24m. p.m.

**CENTRAL DIVISION.**

2d.	7h. 29m. a.m.
8d.	11h. 34m. p.m.
15d.	8h. 13m. p.m.
23d.	11h. 39m. p.m.
31d.	4h. 24m. p.m.

**1910**

**Latitude of Boston  
and Chicago.**

Sun	Moon	Bost.
R. & S.	R. & S.	Tide.
h. m.	h. m.	Morn'g

**Latitude of New York  
and Philadelphia.**

Sun	Moon	N. Y.
R. & S.	R. & S.	Tide.
h. m.	h. m.	Morn'g

**Lat. of Wash.  
Cin. & St. Louis**

Sun	Moon
R. & S.	R. & S.
h. m.	h. m.

1	S	r4 57	0 58	3 49	r5 0	0 52	0 48	r5 4	0 45
2	Mo	s6 59	1 40	4 48	s6 55	1 35	1 47	s6 52	1 29
3	Tu	r4 54	2 15	5 50	r4 58	2 11	2 48	r5 1	2 7
4	We	s7 1	2 45	6 53	s6 58	2 42	3 50	s6 54	2 40
5	Th	r4 51	3 12	7 54	r4 55	3 10	4 50	r4 59	3 9
6	Fr	s7 3	3 38	8 48	s7 0	3 38	5 45	s6 56	3 38
7	Sa	r4 49	4 3	9 40	r4 53	4 4	6 38	r4 57	4 6
8	S	s7 6	sets	10 31	s7 2	sets	7 27	s6 58	sets
9	Mo	r4 46	8 2	11 19	r4 50	7 57	8 13	r4 54	7 53
10	Tu	s7 8	9 22	.....	s7 4	9 16	9 6	s7 0	9 10
11	We	r4 44	10 34	0 34	r4 48	10 28	9 59	r4 52	10 21
12	Th	s7 10	11 37	1 29	s7 6	11 31	10 51	s7 1	11 24
13	Fr	r4 42	morn	2 25	r4 46	morn	11 49	r4 50	morn
14	Sa	s7 12	0 28	3 21	s7 8	0 22	0 19	s7 3	0 16
15	S	r4 40	1 7	4 19	r4 44	1 2	1 18	r4 48	0 57
16	Mo	s7 14	1 38	5 17	s7 10	1 34	2 15	s7 5	1 31
17	Tu	r4 38	2 3	6 13	r4 42	2 0	3 11	r4 47	1 58
18	We	s7 16	2 25	7 5	s7 12	2 23	4 2	s7 7	2 23
19	Th	r4 36	2 45	7 53	r4 40	2 44	4 51	r4 45	2 45
20	Fr	s7 18	3 5	8 38	s7 14	3 6	5 36	s7 9	3 7
21	Sa	r4 34	3 25	9 20	r4 38	3 27	6 18	r4 43	3 30
22	S	s7 20	3 47	9 59	s7 15	3 50	6 57	s7 10	3 54
23	Mo	r4 32	4 11	10 40	r4 37	4 15	7 35	r4 42	4 20
24	Tu	s7 22	rises	11 18	s7 17	rises	8 12	s7 12	rises
25	We	r4 30	9 8	11 58	r4 35	9 2	8 56	r4 41	8 55
26	Th	s7 24	10 4	0 20	s7 19	9 58	9 40	s7 14	9 51
27	Fr	r4 29	10 56	1 4	r4 34	10 50	10 24	r4 39	10 43
28	Sa	s7 26	11 40	1 51	s7 21	11 34	11 10	s7 15	11 28
29	S	r4 28	morn	2 40	r4 33	morn	.....	r4 38	morn
30	Mo	s7 27	0 16	3 31	s7 22	0 11	0 29	s7 17	0 6
31	Tu	r4 27	0 47	4 24	r4 32	0 43	1 23	r4 37	0 40



D. of M.	Day of Week.	Sun R. & S. h. m.	Moon R. & S. h. m.	Best Tide. Morn'g
1	We	r4 26	1 14	5 21
2	Th	s7 30	1 39	6 21
3	Fr	r4 25	2 3	7 19
4	Sa	s7 31	2 28	8 16
5	S	r4 24	2 57	9 13
6	Mo	s7 33	3 31	10 8
7	Tu	r4 24	sets	11 2
8	We	s7 34	9 18	11 55
9	Th	r4 23	10 16	0 22
10	Fr	s7 35	11 2	1 16
11	Sa	r4 22	11 37	2 9
12	S	s7 36	morn	2 59
13	Mo	r4 22	0 5	3 47
14	Tu	s7 37	0 29	4 36
15	We	r4 22	0 50	5 27
16	Th	s7 38	1 10	6 15
17	Fr	r4 22	1 30	7 4
18	Sa	s7 39	1 51	7 51
19	S	r4 22	2 15	8 38
20	Mo	s7 39	2 42	9 24
21	Tu	r4 23	3 14	10 11
22	We	s7 40	rises	10 56
23	Th	r4 23	8 52	11 41
24	Fr	s7 40	9 39	0 3
25	Sa	r4 24	10 18	0 49
26	S	s7 40	10 51	1 37
27	Mo	r4 24	11 18	2 23
28	Tu	s7 40	11 43	3 8
29	We	r4 25	morn	3 57
30	Th	s7 40	0 8	4 50





**MOON'S PHASES.**  
(In Standard Time.)

New Moon	. . . .
First Quarter	. . . .
Full Moon	. . . .
Last Quarter	. . . .

**EASTERN DIVISION.**

6d.	4h. 20m. p.m.
14d.	3h. 24m. a.m.
22d.	3h. 37m. a.m.
29d.	4h. 34m. a.m.

**CENTRAL DIVISION.**

6d.	3h. 20m. p.m.
14d.	2h. 24m. a.m.
22d.	2h. 37m. a.m.
29d.	3h. 34m. a.m.

**1910**

**Latitude of Boston  
and Chicago.**

Sun	Moon	Bost.
R. & S.	R. & S.	Tide.
h. m.	h. m.	Morn'g

**Latitude of New York  
and Philadelphia.**

Sun	Moon	N. Y.
R. & S.	R. & S.	Tide.
h. m.	h. m.	Morn'g

**Lat. of Wash.  
Cin. & St. Louis**

Sun	Moon
R. & S.	R. & S.
h. m.	h. m.

D. of M.	Day of Week.	Sun R. & S. h. m.	Moon R. & S. h. m.	Bost. Tide. Morn'g	Sun R. & S. h. m.	Moon R. & S. h. m.	N. Y. Tide. Morn'g	Sun R. & S. h. m.	Moon R. & S. h. m.
1	Fr	r4 26	0 32	5 46	r4 32	0 33	2 44	r4 37	0 36
2	Sa	s7 40	0 58	6 47	s7 35	1 1	3 44	s7 29	1 4
3	S	r4 27	1 28	7 50	r4 33	1 32	4 46	r4 38	1 37
4	Mo	s7 40	2 4	8 53	s7 34	2 9	5 50	s7 29	2 16
5	Tu	r4 28	2 50	9 54	r4 34	2 56	6 52	r4 39	3 3
6	We	s7 39	sets	10 52	s7 34	sets	7 47	s7 28	sets
7	Th	r4 29	8 52	11 45	r4 35	8 46	8 41	r4 40	8 40
8	Fr	s7 39	9 32	0 10	s7 33	9 27	9 33	s7 28	9 22
9	Sa	r4 31	10 4	0 59	r4 37	10 0	10 19	r4 42	9 57
10	S	s7 38	10 30	1 45	s7 33	10 27	11 1	s7 27	10 26
11	Mo	r4 32	10 53	2 28	r4 38	10 52	11 45	r4 43	10 51
12	Tu	s7 37	11 14	3 9	s7 32	11 14	0 7	s7 26	11 15
13	We	r4 33	11 34	3 51	r4 39	11 35	0 50	r4 44	11 37
14	Th	s7 36	11 54	4 35	s7 31	11 56	1 34	s7 26	11 59
15	Fr	r4 35	morn	5 23	r4 40	morn	2 21	r4 46	morn
16	Sa	s7 35	0 16	6 13	s7 30	0 19	3 11	s7 24	0 24
17	S	r4 37	0 41	7 5	r4 42	0 45	4 2	r4 47	0 51
18	Mo	s7 34	1 12	7 59	s7 29	1 17	4 55	s7 23	1 24
19	Tu	r4 38	1 49	8 53	r4 43	1 55	5 50	r4 49	2 2
20	We	s7 32	2 35	9 46	s7 27	2 41	6 44	s7 22	2 49
21	Th	r4 40	3 29	10 38	r4 45	3 35	7 33	r4 50	3 43
22	Fr	s7 30	rises	11 24	s7 26	rises	8 19	s7 21	rises
23	Sa	r4 42	8 52	.....	r4 47	8 48	9 8	r4 52	8 44
24	S	s7 29	9 21	0 32	s7 24	9 18	9 52	s7 19	9 16
25	Mo	r4 44	9 47	1 16	r4 49	9 45	10 33	r4 53	9 44
26	Tu	s7 27	10 11	2 0	s7 22	10 10	11 16	s7 18	10 11
27	We	r4 46	10 35	2 44	r4 50	10 36	.....	r4 55	10 38
28	Th	s7 25	11 0	3 29	s7 21	11 2	0 28	s7 16	11 5
29	Fr	r4 48	11 28	4 20	r4 52	11 32	1 19	r4 57	11 36
30	Sa	s7 23	morn	5 19	s7 19	morn	2 17	s7 14	morn
31	S	r4 50	0 2	6 25	r4 54	0 7	3 22	r4 59	0 13



**MOON'S PHASES.**  
(In Standard Time.)

New Moon	. . . .
First Quarter	. . . .
Full Moon	. . . .
Last Quarter	. . . .

**EASTERN DIVISION.**

5d.	1h. 37m. a.m.
12d.	9h. 1m. p.m.
20d.	2h. 14m. p.m.
27d.	9h. 33m. a.m.

**CENTRAL DIVISION.**

5d.	0h. 37m. a.m.
12d.	8h. 1m. p.m.
20d.	1h. 14m. p.m.
27d.	8h. 33m. a.m.

**1910**

**Latitude of Boston  
and Chicago.**

Sun	Moon	Bost.
R. & S.	R. & S.	Tide.
h. m.	h. m.	Morn'g

**Latitude of New York  
and Philadelphia.**

Sun	Moon	N. Y.
R. & S.	R. & S.	Tide.
h. m.	h. m.	Morn'g

**Lat. of Wash.  
Cin. & St. Louis**

Sun	Moon
R. & S.	R. & S.
h. m.	h. m.

1	Mo	r4 51	0 43	7 34	r4 55	0 49	4 31	r5 0	0 56
2	Tu	s7 20	1 33	8 41	s7 16	1 39	5 38	s7 11	1 47
3	We	r4 53	2 33	9 45	r4 57	2 39	6 43	r5 1	2 47
4	Th	s7 17	3 43	10 42	s7 13	3 49	7 37	s7 9	3 56
5	Fr	r4 55	sets	11 30	r4 59	sets	8 25	r5 3	sets
6	Sa	s7 15	8 31	.....	s7 11	8 28	9 12	s7 7	8 26
7	S	r4 57	8 54	0 34	r5 1	8 52	9 53	r5 5	8 51
8	Mo	s7 12	9 16	1 15	s7 9	9 15	10 30	s7 5	9 16
9	Tu	r4 59	9 37	1 52	r5 3	9 38	11 5	r5 6	9 39
10	We	s7 10	9 57	2 29	s7 6	9 59	11 44	s7 2	10 1
11	Th	r5 1	10 16	3 7	r5 5	10 21	0 5	r5 8	10 25
12	Fr	s7 7	10 42	3 48	s7 4	10 46	0 47	s7 0	10 51
13	Sa	r5 3	11 10	4 34	r5 7	11 15	1 33	r5 10	11 21
14	S	s7 4	11 44	5 27	s7 1	11 50	2 25	s6 57	11 57
15	Mo	r5 5	morn	6 25	r5 9	morn	3 23	r5 12	morn
16	Tu	s7 1	0 25	7 26	s6 58	0 32	4 22	s6 55	0 39
17	We	r5 8	1 16	8 27	r5 11	1 23	5 23	r5 14	1 30
18	Th	s6 58	2 16	9 24	s6 55	2 22	6 22	s6 52	2 30
19	Fr	r5 10	3 24	10 17	r5 13	3 29	7 14	r5 16	3 36
20	Sa	s6 55	rises	11 6	s6 52	rises	7 59	s6 50	rises
21	S	r5 12	7 51	11 49	r5 15	7 49	8 46	r5 17	7 47
22	Mo	s6 52	8 15	0 10	s6 50	8 14	9 30	s6 47	8 14
23	Tu	r5 14	8 39	0 53	r5 17	8 39	10 11	r5 19	8 41
24	We	s6 49	9 3	1 35	s6 47	9 5	10 51	s6 44	9 8
25	Th	r5 16	9 30	2 19	r5 19	9 33	11 38	r5 21	9 37
26	Fr	s6 46	10 2	3 7	s6 43	10 7	0 4	s6 41	10 12
27	Sa	r5 18	10 40	4 0	r5 21	10 46	0 53	r5 23	10 52
28	S	s6 43	11 27	5 3	s6 40	11 33	2 2	s6 39	11 41
29	Mo	r5 20	morn	6 14	r5 23	morn	3 12	r5 25	morn
30	Tu	s6 39	0 23	7 26	s6 37	0 30	4 23	s6 35	0 38
31	We	r5 22	1 29	8 34	r5 24	1 35	5 31	r5 27	1 43

CENTRAL DIVISION.

3d. 0h. 6m. p.m.  
11d. 2h. 10m. p.m.  
18d. 1h. 52m. p.m.  
25d. 2h. 54m. p.m.

[illegible]





**MOON'S PHASES.**  
(In Standard Time.)

New Moon	...
First Quarter	...
Full Moon	...
Last Quarter	...

**EASTERN DIVISION.**

3d.	3h. 32m. a.m.
11d.	8h. 40m. a.m.
18d.	9h. 24m. a.m.
25d.	0h. 43m. a.m.

**CENTRAL DIVISION.**

3d.	2h. 32m. a.m.
11d.	7h. 40m. a.m.
18d.	8h. 24m. a.m.
24d.	11h. 43m. p.m.

**1910**

**Latitude of Boston  
and Chicago.**

Sun	Moon	Bost.
R. & S.	R. & S.	Tide.
h. m.	h. m.	Morn'g

**Latitude of New York  
and Philadelphia.**

Sun	Moon	N. Y.
R. & S.	R. & S.	Tide.
h. m.	h. m.	Morn'g

**Lat. of Wash.  
Cin. & St. Louis**

Sun	Moon
R. & S.	R. & S.
h. m.	h. m.

1	Sa	r5 56	3 55	9 57	r5 55	3 57	6 54	r5 54	4 1
2	S	s5 42	4 59	10 36	s5 42	5 0	7 32	s5 43	5 2
3	Mo	r5 58	sets	11 12	r5 57	sets	8 6	r5 56	sets
4	Tu	s5 38	6 24	11 46	s5 39	6 26	8 43	s5 40	6 29
5	We	r6 0	6 45	0 4	r5 59	6 48	9 20	r5 58	6 52
6	Th	s5 35	7 10	0 39	s5 36	7 14	9 55	s5 37	7 20
7	Fr	r6 2	7 39	1 16	r6 1	7 44	10 31	r6 0	7 51
8	Sa	s5 32	8 14	1 56	s5 33	8 20	11 12	s5 34	8 27
9	S	r6 4	8 56	2 39	r6 3	9 3	.....	r6 2	9 11
10	Mo	s5 28	9 46	3 27	s5 29	9 53	0 25	s5 31	10 1
11	Tu	r6 7	10 45	4 22	r6 6	10 51	1 21	r6 4	10 59
12	We	s5 25	11 51	5 23	s5 26	11 56	2 21	s5 28	morn
13	Th	r6 9	morn	6 28	r6 8	morn	3 25	r6 6	0 3
14	Fr	s5 22	1 2	7 30	s5 23	1 6	4 27	s5 25	1 12
15	Sa	r6 12	2 15	8 29	r6 10	2 18	5 26	r6 8	2 22
16	S	s5 18	3 30	9 21	s5 20	3 32	6 19	s5 22	3 34
17	Mo	r6 14	4 46	10 9	r6 12	4 46	7 6	r6 10	4 47
18	Tu	s5 15	rises	10 55	s5 17	rises	7 49	s5 19	rises
19	We	r6 16	5 59	11 40	r6 14	6 3	8 36	r6 12	6 7
20	Th	s5 12	6 33	0 3	s5 14	6 38	9 25	s5 16	6 44
21	Fr	r6 18	7 16	0 52	r6 16	7 22	10 15	r6 14	7 29
22	Sa	s5 9	8 9	1 45	s5 11	8 16	11 7	s5 14	8 24
23	S	r6 21	9 11	2 41	r6 19	9 18	.....	r6 16	9 26
24	Mo	s5 6	10 19	3 41	s5 8	10 25	0 40	s5 11	10 32
25	Tu	r6 23	11 29	4 46	r6 21	11 34	1 45	r6 18	11 40
26	We	s5 3	morn	5 53	s5 6	morn	2 50	s5 8	morn
27	Th	r6 26	0 39	6 54	r6 23	0 43	3 51	r6 21	0 48
28	Fr	s5 0	1 47	7 49	s5 3	1 50	4 46	s5 6	1 53
29	Sa	r6 28	2 52	8 37	r6 25	2 53	5 35	r6 23	2 56
30	S	s4 58	3 55	9 20	s5 0	3 55	6 18	s5 3	3 56
31	Mo	r6 31	4 56	10 0	r6 28	4 55	6 58	r6 25	4 55



MOON'S PHASES.  
(In Standard Time.)

New Moon	.	.	.	.
First Quarter	.	.	.	.
Full Moon	.	.	.	.
Last Quarter	.	.	.	.

EASTERN DIVISION.

1d.	8h.	56m.	p.m.
10d.	0h.	29m.	a.m.
16d.	7h.	25m.	p.m.
23d.	1h.	13m.	p.m.

CENTRAL DIVISION.

1d. 7h. 56m. p.m.  
9d. 11h. 29m. p.m.  
16d. 6h. 25m. p.m.  
23d. 6h. 13m. p.m.

1910

Latitude of Boston  
and Chicago.

D. of	Day of	Sun	Moon	Bost.
Week.		R. & S.	R. & S.	Tide.
		<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	Morn'g
1	Tu	r6 32	5 57	10 38
2	We	s4 54	sets	11 13
3	Th	r6 34	5 41	11 5
4	Fr	s4 51	6 13	0 9
5	Sa	r6 37	6 52	0 49
6	<b>S</b>	s4 49	7 39	1 32
7	Mo	r6 40	8 35	2 18
8	Tu	s4 46	9 37	3 5
9	We	r6 42	10 43	3 58
10	Th	s4 44	11 53	4 55
11	Fr	r6 45	morn	5 53
12	Sa	s4 42	1 5	6 53
13	<b>S</b>	r6 47	2 19	7 50
14	Mo	s4 40	3 34	8 44
15	Tu	r6 50	4 52	9 36
16	We	s4 39	6 14	10 28
17	Th	r6 52	rises	11 18
18	Fr	s4 37	5 54	.....
19	Sa	r6 55	6 54	0 38
20	<b>S</b>	s4 35	8 2	1 36
21	Mo	r6 57	9 15	2 32
22	Tu	s4 34	10 28	3 28
23	We	r6 59	11 38	4 25
24	Th	s4 32	morn	5 22
25	Fr	r7 2	0 44	6 16
26	<b>S</b>	s4 31	1 47	7 7
27	Sa	r7 4	2 49	7 55
28	Mo	s4 30	3 50	8 39
29	Tu	r7 6	4 52	9 22
30	We	s4 29	5 55	10 4
...	...	...	...	...

Latitude of New York  
and Philadelphia.

Sun R. & S. h. m.	Moon R. & S. h. m.	N. Y. Tide. Morn'g
r6 29	5 55	7 33
s4 57	sets	8 8
r6 31	5 46	8 40
s4 54	6 19	9 27
r6 34	6 58	10 7
s4 52	7 46	10 50
r6 36	8 41	11 37
s4 50	9 43	0 3
r6 38	10 48	0 57
s4 48	11 57	1 53
r6 41	morn	2 51
s4 46	1 7	3 50
r6 43	2 20	4 46
s4 44	3 33	5 42
r6 46	4 50	6 34
s4 42	6 10	7 24
r6 48	rises	8 12
s4 41	6 0	9 9
r6 50	7 1	10 4
s4 39	8 8	10 58
r6 53	9 20	11 57
s4 38	10 32	0 27
r6 55	11 41	1 24
s4 37	morn	2 20
r6 57	0 46	3 14
s4 36	1 48	4 4
r6 59	2 48	4 51
s4 35	3 48	5 36
r7 1	4 49	6 20
s4 35	5 51	7 1

Lat. of Wash.  
Cin. & St. Louis

Sun R. & S. h. m.	Moon R. & S. h. m.
r6 26	5 53
s5 0	sets
r6 28	5 52
s4 58	6 26
r6 30	7 6
s4 55	7 54
r6 33	8 49
s4 53	9 50
r6 35	10 54
s4 51	morn
r6 37	0 1
s4 50	1 11
r6 39	2 22
s4 48	3 34
r6 42	4 49
s4 46	6 8
r6 44	rises
s4 45	6 8
r6 46	7 9
s4 44	8 16
r6 48	9 27
s4 43	10 38
r6 50	11 45
s4 42	morn
r6 52	0 49
s4 41	1 49
r6 55	2 49
s4 40	3 48
r6 57	4 47
s4 39	5 48

# DECEMBER



## MOON'S PHASES. (In Standard Time.)

New Moon	. . . .
First Quarter	. . . .
Full Moon	. . . .
Last Quarter	. . . .
New Moon	. . . .

## EASTERN DIVISION.

1d.	4h.	11m.	p.m.
9d.	2h.	5m.	p.m.
16d.	6h.	5m.	a.m.
23d.	5h.	35m.	a.m.
31d.	11h.	21m.	a.m.

## CENTRAL DIVISION.

1d.	3h.	11m.	p.m.
9d.	1h.	5m.	p.m.
16d.	5h.	5m.	a.m.
23d.	4h.	35m.	a.m.
31d.	10h.	21m.	a.m.

1910

D. of M.	Day of Week.	Latitude of Boston and Chicago.			Latitude of New York and Philadelphia.			Lat. of Wash. Cin. & St. Louis	
		Sun R. & S. h. m.	Moon R. & S. h. m.	Bost. Tide. Morn'g	Sun R. & S. h. m.	Moon R. & S. h. m.	N. Y. Tide. Morn'g	Sun R. & S. h. m.	Moon R. & S. h. m.
1	Th	r7 8	sets	10 45	r7 3	sets	7 39	r6 58	sets
2	Fr	s4 29	4 52	11 25	s4 34	4 58	8 20	s4 39	5 6
3	Sa	r7 10	5 36	.....	r7 5	5 43	9 4	r7 0	5 51
4	S	s4 28	6 29	0 28	s4 33	6 36	9 49	s4 38	6 44
5	Mo	r7 13	7 29	1 14	r7 7	7 35	10 32	r7 2	7 42
6	Tu	s4 28	8 34	2 0	s4 33	8 39	11 17	s4 38	8 46
7	We	r7 15	9 41	2 45	r7 9	9 45	.....	r7 4	9 50
8	Th	s4 28	10 50	3 32	s4 33	10 53	0 30	s4 38	10 57
9	Fr	r7 17	morn	4 23	r7 11	morn	1 22	r7 6	morn
10	Sa	s4 28	0 1	5 16	s4 33	0 3	2 14	s4 38	0 5
11	S	r7 18	1 12	6 13	r7 13	1 13	3 11	r7 8	1 13
12	Mo	s4 28	2 26	7 11	s4 33	2 25	4 8	s4 38	2 24
13	Tu	r7 20	3 43	8 9	r7 15	3 40	5 6	r7 9	3 38
14	We	s4 28	5 4	9 7	s4 33	5 0	6 5	s4 39	4 56
15	Th	r7 22	6 27	10 6	r7 16	6 21	7 4	r7 11	6 16
16	Fr	s4 29	rises	11 4	s4 34	rises	7 57	s4 39	rises
17	Sa	r7 23	5 38	11 59	r7 18	5 45	8 57	r7 12	5 53
18	S	s4 29	6 52	0 27	s4 34	6 58	9 53	s4 40	7 5
19	Mo	r7 24	8 7	1 22	r7 19	8 12	10 44	r7 14	8 18
20	Tu	s4 30	9 21	2 14	s4 35	9 25	11 35	s4 41	9 29
21	We	r7 26	10 31	3 3	r7 20	10 33	0 0	r7 15	10 37
22	Th	s4 31	11 37	3 51	s4 36	11 38	0 50	s4 42	11 40
23	Fr	r7 27	morn	4 39	r7 21	morn	1 38	r7 16	morn
24	Sa	s4 32	0 40	5 28	s4 37	0 40	2 26	s4 43	0 41
25	S	r7 27	1 42	6 17	r7 22	1 41	3 14	r7 17	1 40
26	Mo	s4 33	2 44	7 7	s4 38	2 41	4 3	s4 44	2 40
27	Tu	r7 28	3 46	7 57	r7 23	3 42	4 52	r7 17	3 39
28	We	s4 34	4 49	8 45	s4 40	4 44	5 42	s4 45	4 39
29	Th	r7 29	5 51	9 32	r7 24	5 45	6 30	r7 18	5 39
30	Fr	s4 36	6 51	10 20	s4 41	6 45	7 16	s4 47	6 38
31	Sa	r7 29	sets	11 5	r7 24	sets	8 0	r7 19	sets



A cold brisk windy day. Do a  
little studying! Mowry and  
I go to the book room to-  
gether to meet the Church  
Officers & Christians of the city.  
Most of the members present. Koreans  
do some great stunts. Have a  
feed. Get home for late dinner  
also to Bernhardt to receive  
Mr. M. H. LaCoff and have tea.  
Call on Dr. Moffet who has  
been sick and go back  
to Bernhardt for supper.  
McMurtre & Miss Stracy also  
present. When leave five  
feeds to day - which does quite  
well for a starter. Found  
my present teacher E. J. has been  
a Christian 17 yrs and taught 17 missions  
and preaches.

Ther.

SUN. JAN. 2, 1910

Wea.

Spent the forenoon at home  
as usual while Edith goes  
to Sunday School. Ad-  
croft finds 3 letters on  
our front porch - one from  
Clara Cook telling about  
her visit to Elm City. Go  
to 5th Church in P.M. and  
hear Kil mopa preach  
on Heb 12.1. Beinda, Lott  
Jhrs and I go downtown  
to foreign service. Rufus preaches  
- New Years Sermon. Edith  
doesn't get to go waiting on me  
Spent an evening at home  
Read a good sermon on  
Presumption Sun by W. C.  
Watkinson.

Ther.

MON. JAN. 3, 1910

Wea.

An uneventful day  
 Go to town in afternoon but  
 find Bank, P.O. and  
 all Japanese business  
 places closed. Still  
 celebrating New Year  
 Still trying to get coal  
 went to plays with a  
 service crew afternoon at  
 Seemingly Bldg. Refs in clay  
 Occur a very hard  
 and thoughtful letter from  
 Miss Campbell re  
 latency accidents of her  
 trip to Pacific Coast  
 Got Ray's box of honey  
 trip from station and  
 find the Japs have  
 helped themselves a little



Ther.

TUES. JAN. 4, 1910

Wea.

Put in a strenuous  
 day at study - spending  
 5 hrs with my teacher  
 several times. Hearing  
 call - coming in to  
 the Bible Institute to  
 study for a month  
 would not arrive from  
 Chai-Pyung and we  
 got invited to Mowry for  
 supper - visit together and  
 gave 18.40 to meet  
 friends & Miss Whitney who  
 missed afternoon train  
 to be wait at 火車-站  
 Q. A. C. returned before  
 arrive. A sunny like  
 day. Expect distribute  
 July 2nd money -

Ther.

WED. JAN. 5, 1910

Wea.

my Teacher got much  
 pleasure out of helping  
 write my sermon. I have  
 left them after dinner  
 - teach the men in  
 Bible institute in music  
 have them sing the scale  
 some 150 of them. Introduced  
 myself to more people  
 than ever before in five  
 days. Had the after-  
 noon week of prayer  
 meeting at the mission  
 and the school. A rich  
 man is son a well  
 written sort of a fellow  
 expects to get elected  
 to teach himself by a great  
 prize - then there are

Ther.

THURS. JAN. 6, 1910

Wea.

Put in a full day at  
study until my throat  
ached. Went & I took a  
walk out along the wall  
In the evening we have  
prayer meeting at Dr. Follock's.  
It proves a Sunday  
trip. Benches are heated  
Soon after returning home  
the foreign mail comes  
after I browse till  
eleven o'clock. Get  
from Lawrence. Also  
Hedley from a far one  
to continue. I then  
hunt my coal with  
only promises. To  
deal with the Japanese requires  
all the patience one has



Ther.

FRI. JAN. 7, 1910

Wea.

Spent part of my lesson  
time to day reading  
article by Dr. K. A. F. L. J.  
John Calvin. I will finish  
at Bible Institute in the  
afternoon and have  
got 1/2 full. Got a  
lot more mail to day  
In the evening have  
many visitors to supper  
and a good time they  
between the five courses  
Must be away to  
state meeting at  
Bairds. Madam's present  
to well take occasion to  
make a speech on the  
idea of taking lamps  
away from eyes clean.

Ther.

SAT. JAN. 8, 1910

Wea.

Neither our Teachers knew  
whether or not it looked like  
snow. They are not much  
as weather prophets. A fine  
snow came in afternoon.

Miss Strong and Harriet  
Wintery has for dinner  
then I have the stove  
to put up in Blain  
slidy. As usual it took  
a nasty job and  
take most of the afternoon.

I go for Long De Bang  
about being away this  
morning first at Permann  
Recent letter from Mrs  
Mills & Prof Townsend  
says he will wear the Korean  
poison when he gets the govt

Ther.

SUN. JAN. 9, 1910

Wea.

Have my usual delightful Sunday morning at home.

Get started on an article  
A million souls for Jesus  
Finish it this evening

In the afternoon Edith  
and I go to 5<sup>th</sup> Church and  
hear Dr. Moffet preach  
on "Being faithful in little things"  
Run home and back.

To hear Holdcroft on  
"They shall see his face"  
a foreigner (not a missionary  
for present). Spend

the evening at home  
write home letter as usual  
Finish Warfield's article on Calvary  
and give them to Dr. Moffet



Ther.

MON. JAN. 10, 1910

Wea.

Have a little whirl in  
pronunciation in my  
study this morning - found  
a place where my thoughts  
wouldn't work. I never could  
either write or speak "R".

Teach music in P.M. and  
they keep clamoring for  
songs and words I don't  
want the nature work  
- a characteristic of the Koreans.

Have station meeting  
to discuss plans for a  
college building - warm  
time. Mr. Weston got his  
fingers in a "hot pot"  
Brick or concrete & wood  
is the question. St. Moffett  
is Barry. No decision

Ther.

TUES. JAN. 11, 1910

Wea.

Aside from the usual  
 forenoon study go to  
 town in the afternoon  
 get money at bank  
 send article and  
 subscription for mother to  
 Bureau go to Japanese  
 town and get laundry.  
 See the Japanese set up in  
 big fish 10 ft long & 4 ft wide  
 Eights ahead I learn a  
 long evening at home  
 expecting foreign  
 mail but it doesn't  
 come. Our outside  
 man comes about  
 five in the morning  
 to look for me.

Ther.

WED. JAN. 12, 1910

Wea.

Have a busy day - my  
teacher asks for money says  
he is poor. After dinner  
Edith + I move. Swallows  
call me over to shoot a  
calf for them. Miss  
it the first time. Can't  
go to meet Roberts' because  
of the music hour  
start them to singing  
of the notes. Roberts  
with a new baby arrive 8/2  
We try to talk about  
everything at once  
tell us of Mr. Greenfield's  
serious condition. Go  
to evening meeting  
Mr. Swallen talks - organizes  
classes -



Ther.

THURS. JAN. 13, 1910

Wea.

only get an hour with  
my teacher this morning  
go to hear Roberts at 11 am.  
and Roberts & I go to hear  
Dr. Moffet at 2 on Sunday  
- I stay for music spend  
the whole time on 1/2 of day

In the evening we  
drive the Holdgrfts - they  
and I go to boys meeting  
at Luff. Dr. Fowell leads  
a symphonician woman  
moving back from song do  
Kordeck has mass meet-  
ing on evening to see about  
paper. At Cost my sister  
of coal answer. Foreign mail  
A letter from the Marguerite

Ther.

FRI. JAN. 14, 1910

Wea.

Begin writing up the  
 series Korean words in  
 the tract and find it  
 quite a job. I have  
 a  $2\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{4}$  at 4 o'clock and  
 work things strongly  
 just got home and then  
 to cross to go to ladies  
 for supper with Robert.  
 I am a fine time and  
 a pork span out front  
 Mrs. Plummer and  
 is on her high horse.  
 Get the full story of Miss  
 Stewart's Romance. Miss  
 Smith tells a story of on  
 her party. Robert and  
 goes to town and see  
 two fights.

Ther.

SAT. JAN. 15, 1910

Wea.

Only have one class  
teaching this morning  
and then a conference  
at 11:30 led by Moffat  
on Country Class. Several  
Koreans make speeches.  
on some other subject  
The Sunday building is  
packed. They sing  $\frac{1}{2}$  /  $\frac{1}{2}$  /  $\frac{1}{2}$  /  $\frac{1}{2}$  /  
thoroughly well. In the af-  
ternoon there is nothing doing  
so I study arithmetic. In  
evening re-write an  
annual Christmas Celebration  
for "Korea Today". Mr &  
Mrs Roberts go out to  
walk for supper. Have  
a nice snow storm all  
day. Pay out 42 yen for fuel.



Ther.

SUN. JAN. 16, 1910

Wea.

Robt. and I stay in all day till 4 o'clock. English Service. Had a good conference in church in morning devotion. Robt. and I discuss our private devotions. I write a letter to mother. Dr. Howell preaches to the children a lot of us young people are late. In the evening all the men met in the big central church. Mr. Swallen preaches on Kings Business. Had translated the song and held soft money which I sang it. It was a good service. Hope Mr. Swallen's enthusiasm may be transmitted to all of you.

Late breakfast and early  
 coming of servants presents  
 our morning devotion. Get  
 Ch 14 of Mark only done. at  
 12 o'clock teachers of classes  
 have prayer meeting - also  
 ladies of station at School  
 house. Seeing our tower  
 with the moon in the afternoon  
 and nearly were rapidly out  
 as a little early to evening. +  
 service arising. Mr. Korman  
 speaks on "The Field" <sup>Charles</sup> in  
 "King" work for the night is coming.  
 It is a splendid service  
 as the Koreans seem  
 not attentive. Dr.  
 Shanks doesn't come  
 or expect.

Ther.

TUES. JAN. 18, 1910

Wea.

Have a busy day - only  
 got a litch of Robert and  
 Dr Moffet's lecture - Robert  
 dine at Bernheims. Edith  
 and I am to accept prizes  
 for music which come  
 off at 4 o'clock. at Ladies  
 Every body present. Good  
 program. Wm. de Jui  
 H. de Jui and I sing some  
 organist and it takes fine  
 Edith sings at her best -  
 Dr P. M. Whiting present -  
 Hammett a fine player -  
 Have big meeting at Church  
 do some stunts in leading  
 singing - Dr Moffet compliments  
 Foreign mail arrives. Telegram  
 come from Bernheims for Moffet to come



Ther.

WED. JAN. 19, 1910

Wea.

Robert telegraphs for Sgan  
Chun Annah and she messin  
train - also telegraphs to  
some that all comes.  
Then Mrs R. decides to go  
alone and leave baby here  
Bernhard friend <sup>Isaac</sup> boy  
stealing all kinds of things  
and being much worse  
than the biggest meeting  
yet in central church  
Porter Pany preacher. I  
have a good time reading  
music. Mr Swallen pleases  
letter comes from the  
mills (They very kindly  
send us check for a  
hundred dollars for  
unrequited. Come a very pretty

Ther.

THURS. JAN. 20, 1910

Wea.

Roberts ansie comes  
from Sigeu Chien with  
ticket for Seoul. Dr  
Moffett's eyes go back  
in film so that he cant  
travel in the afternoon

Robt has a conference with:  
at evening service.

quartets singing three  
songs. Wain & Holesoft  
singing most of it. Music  
seems to be greatly appreciated

Have a great evening  
meeting. Til Moberg  
holds this great audience  
for an hour or more. It  
was great. Audience  
prays in concert for more  
than five minutes

Ther.

FRI. JAN. 21, 1910

Wea.

Robert has a gripper  
ache all day and does  
not teach. In period  
at sent his teacher - Denis  
at Moffett for supper but  
does not go to evening  
service. Edith goes sisters  
and plays. Mrs. Strang  
and Mrs. Bain present.  
Our baby was born a year  
ago to-day and Edith does  
not forget. Instead we  
take care of Robert the time  
But him in our room  
and take charge of same.  
She keeps us up till midnight.  
Have 15 people from our  
district in for a night's



Ther.

SAT. JAN. 22, 1910

Wea.

Have a conference  
in Seminary building  
in the morning on  
the school question  
lead by Dr Moffet and  
with H. H. C. as spokesman  
It is interesting and  
spirited they want to  
ask many questions  
In the evening Dr Moffet  
preaches on How to do  
the King's Business  
The church is full  
even on Saturday night  
Give C. H. H. H. H. H.  
for girls school &c  
appeals to me for  
help for girls school  
young men welcome

Ther.

SUN. JAN. 23, 1910

Wea.

Spend the forenoon  
at home. Have interesting  
discussion in morning de-  
votions. Roberts during  
the morning tells me  
interesting stories about  
Colfelt, once Furby  
at one time pastor of  
the Oxford Ch. Philadelphia  
where Lotcha now is.  
In the afternoon the male  
quartette and their wives  
go to So. Cal. Ch. and sing  
hymns for Mr. Swollen.  
In the evening the Central  
Church is packed to the  
overflowing. Dr. Bann  
preaches on Responsibility  
of the Free Business  
followed by Kimbundu.

Ther.

MON. JAN. 24, 1910

Wea.

Decide to stay in all day  
and study but finally  
go to Raining at 3 PM.  
to hear the 1st begin reports  
of mission work in Oulpo  
and Vladivostok - It  
was very interesting &  
Dr. Wells calls to see King-  
man and tells us  
about Knox and the  
Mandarin situation  
at evening service  
Mrs. Swallow talks on  
The coming of the King  
and of course gave them  
good Ex. Bible doctrine  
Two Mormon visitors  
present. We pilot  
them down street.



Ther.

TUES. JAN. 25, 1910

Wea.

Write a second letter to  
 an gn about flight. The  
 word from Mr Greenfield  
 is not very encouraging  
 Mr Davis of the Methodist  
 League arrived to-day and  
 addressed the meeting to night  
 & Moffet interpreting.

Had a good service -  
 Subscriptions are taken for  
 days preceding and  
 17500 days are subscribed  
 enough to keep on  
 mail bag for 20 yrs  
 Some subscribe 300 and  
 two 600 each - and  
 yet Mr Swallen thought  
 it didn't go well.  
 Dr McKee 10000 sub  
 scriber 6000 days

Ther.

WED. JAN. 26, 1910

Wea.

Last day of "Big class" all  
 met in chapel in  
 morning. Mr Davis talks  
 and 26000 copies of  
 book are subscribed for.  
 Roberts teacher thinks it  
 was his opso last night.  
 How the Church passed  
 for last night. Much en-  
 thusiasm manifested.  
 Davis again speaks and  
 Mr Swallen interprets  
 Prayers promised to night.  
 After service we ~~all~~  
 young folks go to wells for  
 a little music for Mrs  
 and Mrs Corbun (?) from  
 the nurses. The Whitts and  
 we furnish the music.  
 What a lovely time.

Ther.

THURS. JAN. 27, 1910

Wea.

Edith & I find ourselves  
with bad colds. We  
manage to study. Word  
comes that Mrs. Kimball  
is still very bad. Mrs. Robert  
telegraphs that she isn't  
coming till Monday. Robert  
takes dinner at Sullivan  
and supper at Benoit.  
A Korean woman wants to  
charge him 35¢ for annual's  
food and 20¢ for taking care of Baby  
a day. Koreans seem bent  
to strike you. Edith & I  
~~do not~~ go to Prayer meeting at  
Synch. Ladies. Dr. Moffet leads.  
Habe  $\frac{1}{2}$  31 come in afternoon  
and with a number of  
Korean letters for me.



Ther.

FRI. JAN. 28, 1910

Wea.

Have a good day  
study - am not out of  
the house all day  
Father comes back in the  
afternoon and I have time  
to write a long letter to G. & I  
Our contributor at Kang  
Kai comes to require that  
word from Kang Kai. While  
he is here a letter comes from  
Mrs Blair that makes  
Edith say. In the evening  
the quartette another trio  
(8 of us) sing at Swallow  
Hea some interesting experiences  
of the Swallow. (early days) while  
singing foreign one it and  
we all sing to the end. Our  
club letter from Mother and  
Mrs Jackson.

Ther.

SAT. JAN. 29, 1910

Wea.

Reports this morning from  
 school are very disappointing  
 about Mr Greenfield - Mr Wells  
 and Mrs Campbell.

Do some paper reading  
 with my teacher.  $27 \frac{7}{8}$  - The  
 last day I have been.

am not out again to-day  
 Robert gets word from his wife  
 Dortha concerning Friday night  
 Mrs - did not hold out any hope

Learn ~~James~~ Jordan found  
 the baby was flowing from  
 through the lips. The leader  
 said it is a sign of death now  
 while Robert, Elsie & I are  
 playing French Monopoly and  
 with Annie. So we have more fun  
 He lets us read a letter from Grandpa

Ther.

SUN. JAN. 30, 1910

Wea.

While we are at Praying  
wood comes that Mrs  
Greenfield is dead. It  
seems almost too much  
for Mr Greenfield to bear  
Buts our station in a glow.  
I send Telegram to Kaysers  
A very cold day - stormy last  
night - tonight wind blowing  
I go to Catholic Church in  
afternoon Mr Davis speaks  
though I suspect. Chad and  
Gillian at Foreign Service  
he speaks in a Moffet place  
on Pray as he has seen it  
in relation to Thy & Alexander  
sewals. Chad stays in all  
day. Buts have letter in evening  
that explains Helen's marriage



Ther.

MON. JAN. 31, 1910

Wea.

Robert studies in forenoon  
and goes to Seal in P.M.  
for funeral of Mrs. Greenfield  
Leads Baby & nurse here -

Palsgaard school boy  
calls for work and I have none  
It's a peeling can - Go to  
see Dr. Quinn about it but he  
is not in. Stop and call  
on Dr. Mappet. He is taking  
the Grippe. Bring home  
some British workday

8 2 4 and 7 1 2 4 call  
upon to conduct women  
day class in central Church  
Are astonished to find coal  
nearly all gone. Knows  
where Mr. Dab's mine from  
Barr to Wells -

Ther.

TUES. FEB. 1, 1910

Wea.

Put in a full day at  
Study - Got at 7 P.M.  
alone. Then a conference  
with my choros and elders  
at 4 P.M. and prepared my  
itinerary for the Spring.

2/1/71 187 Put on airs and  
want lots of things. We  
all kept thinking about Mrs  
Griffiths funeral today.  
Rec'd interesting short letter  
from Raydon. Pulls his church  
up from 70 to 400 in Foreign  
missions. Asks for  
help to visit him.

Mrs. Swallen called and  
told us something about

The B. L. is one side of the  
letter from Mrs. Anderson <sup>mission</sup> camp for Educate

The school boy who worked  
 for us calls again re-  
 pentant as in the whole  
 and wants work. I send  
 note to Mac who sends him to Dr  
 Baird who sends him back to  
 Mac. Finally it develops that  
 his condition in studies will not allow  
 him to enter work department.  
 I begin teaching German  
 reading in afternoon.  
 Ethel & I go to Dr. Halen and find  
 we both have much work. With  
 success more money. Mrs  
 & Hall show us through her  
 hospital get some foreign  
 make a evening. Robert tells  
 that Mrs R. brings the Green  
 paper bags with her. —



Ther.

THURS. FEB. 3, 1910

Wea.

are interrupted in  
my study by the arrival  
of the babe who sleeps in  
50 sec. I get cleaned  
up and go to Dr. Halen  
Bris that my table is  
not very serious. I then  
of it bridge work for repair  
Bride 7 1/2 1/2 sent in  
Cuplets - Go down to meet  
Robts. Tells us all about  
Grouper and dump in  
sand Mrs Robts & Grouper  
are baby visit through today  
Mrs R. will keep the Baby.  
We visit all evening -  
In afternoon I will see  
Mavis and find out about  
Bright & Kay Rei & sleds.

Ther.

FRI. FEB. 4, 1910

Wea.

Do a little studying and  
help Robt get by. Edith  
spends most of the forenoon  
packing. Have a big  
"you down" with the woman  
who boarded Robt's arrival  
wrote 550 a day in  
Robt & I carry Eugene  
to the station. In the  
evening Edith & I dine at  
the "Ming" with Mr. & Mrs.  
Lin. Mr. Lin is dull & and we  
hear his Kung hei story  
with delight. Later the  
old couple come and Mr.  
Lin goes. We 3 play 4's  
till midnight. Have  
a jolly time, especially  
when the men find it just

Ther.

SAT. FEB. 5, 1910

Wea.

Do a little studying alone  
 Make arrangement with  
 Lewis teacher for next month  
 at Mr. Davis request members  
 of two stations have picture  
 taken at Mr. Davis. Edith  
 & I call at Buckers. Meet  
 Lewis and walk to station  
 with them on way to garden  
 Mowry & Holdrege's where

In evening we have  
 station meeting. Get my  
 school problem solved. College  
 building up for settlement - 4 & 3  
 decided on college day of Buckers  
 after much discussion - a great  
 silence - Edith & I stay at  
 Lewis and talk about my kin and  
 he tells us about Iowa affairs.



Ther.

SUN. FEB. 6, 1910

Wea.

Have a delightful forenoon  
at home studying planting.

Go with Edith to Beulah  
Church. A Holdcroft wife  
comes late but I have to  
lead the singing. We are  
able to follow the sermon  
pretty well. Get back  
just in time for forenoon  
service. Many people  
a good sermon on the  
"Continuity of Circumstances".  
He has a good deal of force  
in his preaching. Edith  
& I spend the evening at home.  
One year ago to day since  
both father & mother and I  
could our minds go back  
to that eventful day.

Ther.

MON. FEB. 7, 1910

Wea.

Send telegram to Blair  
about money expense  
account and get reply  
in afternoon. Have first  
day with my new teacher  
E. H. of. Like him very  
well. H. 71 does not come  
Student signs Bible classes.  
Send Mills 70 yen for  
money expenses. Write  
letter to Blair <sup>Blair</sup> that we want  
that we want out house this  
Summer. Have meeting  
with M.E. at notes in even-  
ing. no School Question by  
Edith. I do not go. Spend  
evening thinking about  
house matters.

Ther.

TUES. FEB. 8, 1910

Wea.

Find our news but pretty  
 tough. After dinner Mr  
 Martin begins on our town  
 plan. I go with Mr  
 to station to see Mr  
 Whittier. Tells me  
 of new scheme to  
 open station at W. J.  
 Dr Moffatt sends back  
 deeds with me on way  
 back give W. J. H. a  
 preliminary explanation for  
 expenditures. Spend a  
 good deal of time with Mr  
 again in evening  
 The above named men  
 on way to Seale for spe  
 cial Committee meet -  
 ing. - - - - - Keros calls



Ther.

WED. FEB. 9, 1910

Wea.

Put in a full days study  
 to our session on "Giving  
 all for Gaiety" in afternoon  
 found our new story had  
 but interesting. In  
 evening we dine with  
 Sprague ladies and P. Hall  
 Had good supper and  
 nice conversation. Dr. Hall  
 tells me about her first ex-  
 periences in Pygmy land  
 was first foreign worker  
 to live here. Some of the  
 first Christians really tried  
 Edut. go. to dentist but  
 has headaches and doesn't  
 work. She calls on  
 Rufus. & nobles. Quite  
 cold today

Korean New Year Day

Ther.

THURS. FEB. 10, 1910

Wea.

Now your servant can't  
do the day so things go  
on much as usual. I  
study in forenoon and  
think about house matters  
the rest of the day. My  
wife & I don't meet  
him or they pass through.  
In the evening we have  
prayer meetings at Moffitt  
led by Billings - Good  
small and good meeting.  
Dr. Halm gave testimony of  
a remarkable spiritual  
experience. Foreign  
mail comes. Letters from  
Buenos Aires, Com. S. L. Mason & London  
and Mr. Jones.

Ther.

FRI. FEB. 11, 1910

Wea.

Have a conference with Car-  
penters all afternoon my  
teacher being present. Go  
down to Mr. Martin for a while.

Get along fine. Just we  
get to look on our house and  
stick. They want 2170 and  
say they had the understanding.  
My heart. Blair & Miss Blair

later calls for y 2000.

Edith gets most of work on  
table done and comes  
home all worn out. Bill

concludes for y 46. In  
evening I go to school  
to hear Mr. Long speak and  
Koon, interpret. Pretty hard  
stuff to interpret. But  
Koon is doing fine. Tell story of Yarn  
some 100 mi. in time.



# Purcell's Birth Day

Ther.

SAT. FEB. 12, 1910

Wea.

Sent telegram to Blair - "House  
finishes Sept this Hospital month  
late & accordingly 2178. Reply  
Send your house total including  
material & finish done and excluded  
Try to get Robert Clark Coshed  
to pay \$1000 and fail  
walk down to station in  
P.M. and back with Mr Lee  
& Dr Moffett. Get Ex Comm.  
news. Ken sent to auditing  
for 2 mo. & Underwood probably  
goes to school. Miss Campbell  
comes home. Carpenter comes  
again in evening. Rooms here  
come for supper. Day Carpenter  
tell straight story and thinks  
will have to give the price. No answer  
to telegram or do nothing.

Ther.

SUN. FEB. 13, 1910

Wea.

Read some sermons and  
wrote but few letters to-day  
In afternoon Edute & I go  
to Central Church and hear  
Kilmer's preach a great  
sermon on John 3, 16-70  
New believers and so at night  
Assemblies in the 5 Church  
to day there were about 200.  
all the on the first day  
of the campaign. At  
foreign service & noble  
preaches and interesting  
things like sermon on  
1 Kings 18, 20-40 making  
some references on past  
day conditions - But didn't  
find Christ

Ther.

MON. FEB. 14, 1910

Wea.

Out my first hour I study  
and go to Bus. Day  
Robert Chas. not go and  
start to leave when  
he calls me back and  
says they had got up money  
I pay 20 Hahet. 46 yet  
also 12 teachers 3 each  
Pack by truck and duty  
to go to Kang Tai Get  
4 college bags together for  
graduate. Duty in 3  
churches. Edith & I  
go to center church  
She plays and I learn  
singing till Mrs.  
Parker starts great sermon  
on our beliefs. Valentine  
Day Edith as my valentine



Ther.

TUES. FEB. 15, 1910

Wea.

again. Get first hour  
go to P. A. inquire about  
Saturday telegrams and send  
another. Wait all day and  
get no reply. Think it  
very strange. Know and  
I have direct conference  
with conference but can  
do nothing. Come to an  
understanding about  
price of rice. Boys come  
to school at 7:30 a.m.

Mr. De. speaks in evening  
at Central Church. Get in the  
telegram. Came from uncle  
that he is having Mr. Mills  
to see for operation. Suggest  
sending someone. Doctor  
Can afford trip for a sick  
woman.

Ther.

WED. FEB. 16, 1910

Wea.

Hammer away hard all  
forenoon at study but get  
little accomplished. In  
the afternoon get a telegram  
from Blair that doesn't  
satisfy - tells me all that  
cost of this house but doesn't  
advise me as to contract.

Have conference with Korns  
and we decide to close  
up business for summer.  
In the evening go to Central  
Ch. Korns preaches - no  
Koreans on the platform. X  
50 new believers without  
an appeal. Edith goes  
with Mrs. Reine Mrs. Ritz  
M. Chung. & Mrs. Snow to Port  
come home this out

Ther.

THURS. FEB. 17, 1910

Wea.

Edith son and half sick all day - too much of a walk.

Carpenter, my teacher Horn  
O'Brien in David's study  
and by eleven o'clock have  
both telegrams written and  
signed Hosp 3090. Horn 2/30  
David Blair a telegram

Mr. Martin has plan nearly finished  
for Carpenter of 150 <sup>on</sup> for house

In evening Chad page  
meeting at Bush for  
Subj. How we read our Bible  
for out. Mrs. Benni & I  
Chapman the Pres. come  
home. (12 couples) Dr. Fletcher  
arrives to go to Kang Ri  
naturally to demonstrate  
what he has to make the trip.



Put in most of the day  
 at Study - work hard  
 on  $\frac{2}{2}$  2-1 741 but  
 don't make headway  
 very fast. Get letter  
 from Dr. Harnocks about  
 prices. Misunderstands  
 my letter. Think the  
 prices they better stay  
 in box X. Great reports  
 from Agnes Church class  
 1500 in all 30000  
 thanks sold. Biggest yet  
 Edut. P. J. go to church  
 100 more new believers  
 Church is cold as ice  
 Edut. feels it  $\frac{7}{10}$   $\frac{1}{10}$   $\frac{1}{10}$   $\frac{1}{10}$   
 and  $\frac{1}{10}$   $\frac{1}{10}$   $\frac{1}{10}$   $\frac{1}{10}$  from Kang  
 Her once

Ther.

SAT. FEB. 19, 1910

Wea.

Edith sick to-day - Has  
 touch of pleurisy. Does not  
 study. Call at Dr. Wells  
 but he thinks it is nothing  
 to be alarmed about.  
 Go to town in P.M. to  
 cash "Census" order but  
 Bank is closed. Get back  
 of Bird's cases sent by J. A.  
 von Amerin. Buy post  
 paid package 3 ft x 18 in. heavy  
 Go to church alone at  
 night. Saturday night  
 and no new believers.  
 Put in some hard days getting  
 trunk and other boxes ready  
 - also last installment to  
 King Kien on the snow

Ther.

SUN. FEB. 20, 1910

Wea.

Edith doesn't venture out to-  
day. I spent forenoon getting  
up sermon. After dinner  
go to Central Church. Miss  
Brown is to preach. The  
church is usually packed.  
Miss Brown preaches a sermon that  
captivates them and most of  
which I could understand  
at foreign service give them  
"A Christian's Friend, God bless"  
It finds a response greater  
than usual. Many speak  
to me especially Mrs. Hildy  
and Mr. E. Russ. from Japan  
Mrs. Snowy speaks a part  
of the evening with us  
parents but she can be-  
lieve at the Central Church



Ther.

MON. FEB. 21, 1910

Wea.

Contractor comes for more money but Blair didn't spend any so I raise a loan from Mr. Lee of \$200 also write order for the Gauss for more study part of it. Give afternoon to class meeting and figure on expenses for our house. Have a conference with Carpenter about doors and windows. Run into Language class at Mrs. Hight my English class at College. Edith gets a pleasing letter note from Mr. Anderson.

Washington Birthday

Ther.

TUES. FEB. 22, 1910

Wea.

Hornett Whitney suddenly  
broke up. Cause is not  
known yet today. Also Miss  
Rutgers came back from  
Chas. R. Ryan on Sunday.  
Go to Church & church in  
the evening. Last singing  
for Miss Ann. & come  
home to my wife. Mrs.  
Murray present to play for  
the quartette that Edith  
was not last night by being sick.  
The fellow who wants to learn  
to sing like Alexander is the  
church promoter. I got the  
Edith by telling her he is  
my husband's admirer.

Ther.

WED. FEB. 23, 1910

Wea.

Now rumors I am ex-  
 ecutive meeting her it was  
 late on he told me it is  
 over the I some affairs in  
 reply to a letter from Dr Brown  
 about Dr B is working and  
 that Dr I is playing for time  
 saying nearly all the action  
 of the executive committee  
 go to Central the in evening or  
 usual. Dr Baird finished  
 but I come home early.  
 Mrs Rees and Mrs Pitt  
 goes at our place for dinner  
 I missed some better  
 but still in bad shape  
 Bygone had not finished  
 Gross sends home money  
 in time



41 57

Ther.

THURS. FEB. 24, 1910

Wea.

Have final conference with  
 Carpenter before he goes to K. K.  
 He takes with him some plan  
 furnished by Mr. Martin. I go  
 to bank with him. X Leave for  
 Su. T. - dislike to leave Edith  
 especially alone. Have a  
 delightful days work. Henry  
 clearing no Jones are at  
 K. K. of. Is an. good manner  
 I find Su. T. in usual  
 state of 24 1/2. Deep in  
 circumstances. I look hard  
 and don't get much done  
 many women come to church  
 in evening - Baptists 7 - ✓  
 Do not have communion because  
 of spiritual condition of Chh.  
 some signs of improvement.

설 모 27

Ther.

FRI. FEB. 25, 1910

Wea.

Have a pleasant morning  
in my room - no hurry  
to get off. Reach church place  
at 10 a.m. and get to work  
on the books which lasts till  
midday & afternoon. Examine  
a few and finish their work.  
Had a rich man before  
us who has behaved for  
some years but has been  
convinced all kinds of sins.  
His mind seemed per-  
fectly sane. There was no  
sign of repentance, he  
should have been suspended  
but the church officers have not  
said. Have a few people  
at church at night. I  
preach but don't get long or loud.

Ther.

SAT. FEB. 26, 1910

Wea.

도오글 - 글양

A bitter cold morning with  
the sun shining brightly  
Hogf Chang & I go via  
도오글. I see half a dozen  
beavers. One old woman  
who says with joy because the  
mission visits their little church  
One man with two much wis-  
dom of this world came before us  
but with mind hard - unmovable  
Arrive at 12:30 at 11:30  
Plunge into work that last  
all day - Expense 12 at  
12:30 Arrive 16 at 12:30. Look X  
over 3 church roll books  
Everything goes nicely - Have  
a steam-bath and retire  
at 11 P.M. 1/2 in bad  
shape 2-8 0-1



Ther.

SUN. FEB. 27, 1910

Wea.

I have another shining day -  
 attending services at 1st St at 10 AM  
 150 people out most of them  
 in the same state. They  
 fill the church, the door  
 and windows, the yard outside.  
 They have no leaders and are  
 very ignorant, saying they do  
 not want to come and learn the  
 Communion at 1st St at 10 AM  
 I passed a very good day with  
 them. Had 4 of our  
 brethren. Much food for  
 us across river to 1st St for  
 services at 3.30. 45 people  
 and the story good but it is now  
 weak. 0.75 of 2. Stay in  
 my room in the evening. Have  
 a good time reading - etc.

무발 01

Ther.

MON. FEB. 28, 1910

Wea.

Have a pleasant posting under  
the officers at 20¢. They  
are very generous and interesting  
in giving churches and food for  
mission. Have a pleasant journey  
to 7 so be stopping at an  
most pleasant debiting  
some things gospel. Put  
up at 무발 01 in fine  
school house. There are 5  
chairs and 3 for Baptism  
and pass them all. In the  
evening the local church  
is packed with new believers  
Pak se Bang comes at noon  
bring me letters from Edith and the  
Hornfolds and some Henry  
Kernew but no letter  
- also for apples. if more

두 단 01

Ther.

TUES. MAR. 1, 1910

Wea.

Nearly pegs in the money be-  
 cause of no fire under floor  
 Have 60 2/3 1/4; father before  
 us for buying a wife 13 1/2 1/4  
 for his son. Has no mind to  
 suffer and we escape him.  
 After reaching 두 단 01 I will  
 study in the grove, the  
 sight seems arriv and I attempt  
 to get away from them. Saw  
 them and they chase and have  
 nearly all the birds in the  
 Island after me. All day  
 am looking a great deal. The  
 work has been heavy and am  
 giving all for gain. Perhaps  
 it is excessive but only with moderate  
 success. His small song  
 subcribe 2 1/2 day packing



조 오 시

Ther.

WED. MAR. 2, 1910

Wea.

A light snow this a.m.

Get off good and early from  
this good meaning lot of  
persistent eight years  
Reach 3 1/2 o'clock and find  
plenty of work - between  
3 o'clock to 4 o'clock -  
Baptize twelve. Get along fine  
with my new sermon. Want  
to come home badly but can't  
get away. Christians are  
afraid of both the ice and bridge.  
Finally we get away by  
promising to come across R.R. bridge  
to it easily. Get home at 11 a.m. X  
and then get out of station on  
Edith I have delightful times  
Read many letters and talk  
this really money.

Ther.

THURS. MAR. 3, 1910

Wea.

Do a lot of resters to-day.  
 Read more letters read paper  
 and write letters. Go to  
 bank to straighten out  
 things on <sup>the</sup> check for \$300  
 Also clean up - bath and  
 shave. Do no studying  
 whatever. Have teacher write  
 letter to Augie about freight  
 that can't go to Kangaroo.  
 Go to bridge meeting  
 an evening at mill  
 and learn that the mill  
 are to pass through to-morrow  
 and have meeting  
 led by Mr. Swallen. Give  
 encouraging reports for  
 the mill movement.

Ther.

FRI. MAR. 4, 1910

Wea.

Begin steady again  
 - snowing now but from first  
 After dinner go to depot  
 to see the mills. Mr. Lee  
 and I go down the road  
 as far as Huang Jui -  
 Mrs. Mills looks over the  
 work of the crew. So I  
 discuss all Kang Kai  
 matters the Best House in  
 particular. Tells me he  
 fears Mrs. Mills may  
 not be able to go back again  
 then I trade off with Mr.  
 Lee and visit with Mrs.  
 Mills awhile. We jump  
 off our train on to another. Meet  
 Wan Ee on way back. Edith  
 I discuss Kaituma all evening.



Ther.

SAT. MAR. 5, 1910

Wea.

Put in most of the day  
 studying - afternoon Kicher  
 Call on Mr. Lee and pay  
 back loan of 200 yen. Edith  
 and 2 call at wells. Mr.  
 Wells sick in bed. So I  
 tell me of his long expe-  
 riences in Scotland by  
 Yang. We discuss mail  
 affairs. Mr. Wells tells Edith  
 about Mr. Wells - Yang and  
 Yang gets of the sub. list and  
 on duty again. In  
 evening I get started on an  
 article I wrote about on P.Y.  
 Mr. Wells agrees to go  
 to country with me the next time  
 get monthly salary.

Spent forenoon at home writing  
and reading. Go to Central  
Church in the afternoon. Am  
tired and don't get much  
of the sermon. I see Helen  
Mrs Swallen address  
Foreign Service on John's photo  
page. Dr Moffett tells  
me good report from the  
class at 11:15. In  
the evening I get some  
letters from Norway.  
Read an article by Lyman  
Abbott on "Moralists" which  
makes me read. No  
one but a student of English  
sentences would write so  
- the common way - under  
Peter B. M. - who

Ther.

MON. MAR. 7, 1910

Wea.

Father died 18 yrs ago  
 to-day. It seems like  
 a good many but not so  
 long when you think about it  
 Spend most of the day  
 at study. Go to town in  
 the afternoon and teach Dofth  
 in English. Call on  
 Dr Moffat in the evening  
 and have a long talk  
 about how to get hold  
 of the Rosae about  
 Dyer Chun and Kang  
 Kee. This is lucky  
 that I happened in just  
 when he had leisure to talk.

Send money away to day  
 for magazines - R. & R. W. H. C.  
 Boston. Weekly R. & C. W. - W. T. S. B.



Ther.

TUES. MAR. 8, 1910

Wea.

Have away all day  
at language study and  
fruit. It is very hard at  
times. In evening go  
to Mrs Baird and get  
much help. My teacher  
thinks I am crazy and  
I will be if I don't understand  
as I go along. Let  
word from Aigun that  
nothing has been done  
about my freight so I  
try again. Buy 400  
lbs putty and send  
to Blair, writing a letter  
Buy picture of Central  
church from M. M. Martin

Ther.

WED. MAR. 9, 1910

Wea.

Study most of the day. ✓  
✓ 1 calls from 17-11 7:15 ✓

Edut has a big time with  
✓ 1: ✓ about cleaning  
up his court in which I  
have a part. He gets very  
much wrought up because  
he didn't want to obey  
for go to town. Buy  
cot for laundry and  
pictures for m. and p. Roberts

In evening we call  
at Benches. Hold-  
soft. While there I see  
mail boxes. We stay a  
little while. Am surprised  
to read that Cora Stewart was  
not expected to live at  
time of writing - a great shock.

Ther.

THURS. MAR. 10, 1910

Wea.

Study until our heads  
ache and we have  
hard time understanding  
Have stated meeting at  
Dunellen at 4.30 to discuss  
God's school questions. Have  
lots of fun. Dr Wells as usual  
makes funny speeches  
I am up for a com-  
to help with ~~part~~ about  
Simp. Ladies going into his  
house. Prayer meeting  
meets him with Dr Wells  
as leader and good attendance  
After Prayer meeting 3 com-  
munt. Dr Wells discuss  
But does not decide. Pay  
Mr Dunellen y 35 for pre-  
tus -



Ther.

FRI. MAR. 11, 1910

Wea.

Put in another 5 hrs at  
study. Get along better -  
Have a regular blizzard  
to-day. Blows hard  
all day. In afternoon  
I go to down at 7<sup>5</sup> - and  
~~work~~ article to ~~the~~ Inter-  
-als. picture of Central Church  
Hill. soft does I have a  
conference with Mrs  
Smith and Plummer and  
find they either want the  
house next winter or not at all.  
Mrs Plummer calls - says  
she will visit us in 3 yrs and  
not married. Edith I spent  
the evening with Mrs. Baird  
on our language work  
Have a good time.

Ther.

SAT. MAR. 12, 1910

Wea.

Study in the forenoon  
and do various things in the  
afternoon - mainly cleaning  
up. Edith bakes. In the  
evening we go to St. Joseph's  
for supper and enjoy the  
opportunity to visit with them.  
Leave at 7:30 to go to Benhearts  
to reception to all family in  
which we are included. A  
well written poem is read  
of the moment - last verse  
Since you only go but child per li  
you only got one verse  
As wish you all your work your children  
and surely nothing worse.  
Have streets changed in Worcester  
in Back Creek bridge - but give it  
up - too delicate to subject

Ther.

SUN. MAR. 13, 1910

Wea.

Spent the forenoon at home  
 Mrs Mary Lyles dinner with  
 us and visit with Edith in  
 P.M. I go to 5<sup>th</sup> Church and  
 hear Mr. L. French Dr Moffet  
 and Mr. L. and wife present  
 Bid Mr. L. good bye. +

Dr Wells conducts Foreign  
 service Subject 'Signs of  
 the Times' It was rather  
 original and gave us  
 something to think about -

In evening we get a  
 letter from Dr. Wells - Mrs M.  
 getting along O.K. I see of an  
 operation at Mrs. L. for removing  
 Gall at Monday afternoon.

Edith and I write  
 a number of letters



W 7 E 5

Ther.

MON. MAR. 14, 1910

Wea.

Have a busy morning -  
getting ready to go to the  
country. Get off at 9:30  
with Mowry, 3 calves and  
our cook. Mowry and I  
go ahead alone and  
lose the road a few times  
until the scene boys who  
come out to meet us. There  
is a fine east wind all morning  
which changes to rain in  
the afternoon. Have some  
25 examination a busy  
afternoon and evening. A  
few church members here  
much satisfaction. I've got  
no more for this. Have a  
good service. Mowry seems  
to like the introduction.

Ther.

己巳 丁巳

TUES. MAR. 15, 1910

Wea.

Have a picnic trip this a.m.  
 through the mud and a  
 long 20 li which is intended  
 to go because in our way  
 find these people ready to give  
 us welcome and plenty  
 work to do - a good many  
 examinations and the rest  
 to arise. But get through  
 in good time. People don't  
 want trip after 5 P.M.  
 find them quite ignorant  
 Push on the Pearl and  
 get along only half well.  
 Snowy, rainy, this morning  
 out before service. Day  
 turns in cold. Have  
 about 40 people at church

$\frac{2}{1}$   $\frac{1}{0}$

Ther.

WED. MAR. 16, 1910

Wea.

The church at  $\frac{2}{1}$   $\frac{1}{0}$  apologizing  
for its treatment at the  
other last time we were here  
The year is a great success this time  
We made  $\frac{2}{1}$   $\frac{1}{0}$  only and got  
to work - a big church and  
good - work hard on moving the  
pulp. Elder Hoy and Pat  
arrive and on good help  
Not many excommunicates but  
well prepared. In the evening  
baptized a sick man and  
4 others at evening service. Have  
3 baptisms including church - Peter  
preaches 2 days from 10  
10 P.M. - a splendid testimony  
to their zeal. We keep going  
all day and work in the  
church at night



화요일 - 대기 맑

Ther.

THURS. MAR. 17, 1910

Wea.

Get an early start on a  
clear cold beautiful morning  
Find 7½ 27½ at 1st place  
nearly as usual with every-  
thing in good shape  
and do some further ex-  
amination, Had dinner and  
are eating dinner at 120 clock.

Go to 2nd place in afternoon  
find not as much work  
as expected and no team  
are very tame. These  
people take the record and  
subscribed 600 days. Jack  
knows play ball and  
the school boys must be  
is soon 1/2 15 2 power  
a great help as they  
always do.

4/5

Ther.

FRI. MAR. 18, 1910

Wea.

Have a loving farewell  
at Mai Kiam. Stop at Pak  
Chung, no more village and  
do some preaching. Remembe  
the hostess and the fellow  
who lived so long. We  
are both delighted with 4/5  
- a beautiful village with  
its church idely located  
We have a small room - the  
best yet. Find things in  
good shape. Do some  
preaching. Have a bath  
of 4 and 7 Korean  
at the Pind's Supper. It  
was a case of lot of charming  
with some letters and I  
have a very comfortable day  
H

0 II  
I I

Ther.

SAT. MAR. 19, 1910

Wea.

Journey to 0 II write  
making going to market  
On account of fire cant  
go to low house to stay  
and there are compelled  
to guests in the church.  
Go to town and after saying  
7 1/2 to 1/2 pounds to get  
200 people for half a hour  
Main street from Puyguy  
buying bouillottes and  
glasses. Sent him back  
after dinner. No work  
in P.M. so half a dozen  
go climb the big  
mountain. ( ) Sunday  
Have a good time visit brother  
temple. Have picnic  
in the evening.



Ther.

SUN. MAR. 20, 1910

Wea.

Put in a busy day attending  
services and don't get much  
time to myself. He went  
of the day is the conference  
of 21 Ep L<sup>o</sup> son which  
finishes in all very happy  
Have a good service and  
these people subscribe 654  
Proudy day. the best yet.  
This is the day that all  
Amen churches are  
praying for Korea  
In the evening we have  
services at both churches  
many are here. Chas going  
to lower church. I preached  
on Gaij all for Sam and  
have a good time. People  
linger around till 10 P.M.

Ther.

MON. MAR. 21, 1910

Wea.

Oy 7L

Windy freeze all morning  
and get away as soon as  
possible but only come at  
Oy 7L to find the same  
condition - cloud cold and  
no fire kindled. Get nearly  
submerged at three. Find things  
here in good shape - 70 attend-  
ing - no cloud scenery.  
Many examinations etc.  
Many comes wish to be baptized  
and we baptize him before  
he leaves. Another who  
began believing 13 yrs ago and  
gave it for 8 yrs again begins.  
I have a good time in  
every sense. These people  
substant 380 days fasting  
Wage the whole day to these numbers

고 오

7 Ther. TUES. MAR. 22, 1910 Wea.

Have the young girl people  
in happy frame of mind  
and bidding us a long farewell  
Have a delightful so to walk  
I'm sure to do it  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{4}$   
so settle down for a long day  
Write a letter to father &  
(Rev. C. D. Moore) my home  
Church. Kippay Park  
been surprised to find my-  
self with a bad cold  
I have a good time in evening  
service. Many new comers  
and six new believers  
These people subscribe 437  
pounds a day - probably  
the best yet. Many losses  
Key and finish it again



157 01 X3  
D

Ther.

WED. MAR. 23, 1910

Wea.

A cold windy morning and  
we fear for awhile that we  
can't cross the river. But we  
did and found plenty of work  
awaiting us - some 50 exam-  
inations. Hong Chang was down  
about noon and he saw  
two sets all afternoon. Got  
almost through by supper time.  
After much discussion we  
decide to appoint  $\frac{1}{2}$  1  $\frac{1}{2}$  1  
and  $\frac{7}{10}$   $\frac{7}{10}$  1  $\frac{3}{4}$   $\frac{1}{4}$  and  
elect two more clippers.  
In the evening the house is packed  
with 250 or 300 people. Are  
disappointed that only 375  
days preceding is subscribed.  
(Bapt. 15 and rec. 13 est.)  
Have the biggest day in our work.

Ther.

THURS. MAR. 24, 1910

Wea.

75 7  
7 0

Take my time about getting  
away from our comfortable  
quarters. Go across the river  
and find the school boys  
awaiting us. Find little work  
and the suggestion that we  
meet after dinner which  
we gladly accept and start  
for home. Stop at 3 1/2 of a  
few moments. Make the 40 lei  
in 3 1/2 hrs. Rush home on  
the girls are sitting down to supper  
Dinner in on there's air  
make a rough house in general  
Have a jolly time. Eat supper  
Girls go to women's meeting. Are  
and letters. Busy away  
from home so long but the  
coming home is just joy

Ther.

FRI. MAR. 25, 1910

Wea.

Have a day of rest and little  
 writing - have tried all day  
 Mow and I go to Roper  
 to find Gules but he does not appear  
 This is the Roman range  
last day and everything  
 is in gala attire. School  
 children out in mass -  
 Foreign sister to the governor  
 Only wedding at the church  
 27 28 29 - some many  
 of foreigners go. Have a long  
 chat with Clark and with  
 Dr Wells. am even going  
 to day and as is Edith. Bay  
 even of church to make  
 us visit. Chance to visit  
 27 28 29 and 30 31 on street  
 from Kang Ke. 31 32 calls



Ther.

SAT. MAR. 26, 1910

Wea.

Get down to studying again  
 under mon. 145 1.7 1.1 of Dulor  
 came - sick. In afternoon  
 Edith & I go to Dr. Wood and  
 are vaccinated. In evening  
 will go to Band. Before  
 sailing after dinner I go  
 to town by chair, get home  
 in the evening Edith &  
 I have long discussion about  
 what we need to complete  
 furnishing of home - Kang Tai  
 came from Miami that Mrs B  
 is feeling miserable.  
 Our long expected foreign  
 mail does not arrive.  
 Mr. Mary has surgeon's  
 practice Morgan here

Ther.

SUN. MAR. 27, 1910

Wea.

Wrote home letters in the  
forenoon go to Central Church  
in the afternoon - 10 new  
believers.  $\frac{7}{10}$   $\frac{2}{5}$   $\frac{3}{4}$  of 2500  
claim preachers and "A man's  
Enemies shall be they of  
his own household" He  
is a fine orator. met  
are buying for and the  
Chosa. After getting home  
 $\frac{2}{3}$   $\frac{2}{5}$   $\frac{3}{4}$   $\frac{2}{5}$   $\frac{2}{3}$   $\frac{2}{5}$  and  
 $\frac{7}{12}$   $\frac{2}{3}$   $\frac{2}{5}$  call. Many  
preachers at Foreign Service  
again sermon on what  
Kind of Religion we need today  
Recall some foreign  
letters that cost in letters  
assert that unit alt.  
Linn is dead

Ther.

MON. MAR. 28, 1910.

Wea.

Finish  $\frac{1}{2}$  7+ 1+1 our last  
 book of course and spend  
 rest of forenoon talking with  
 an English man who calls  
 himself much time with-  
 out 1+1 = getting work-  
 ing and straw been ready  
 to go to Kung Kuei. And  
 suddenly opens up front  
 the box and in all four  
 we have liberal provision.

Edert goes to woman  
 building and I go farther  
 Only 3 papers come to night.  
 Edert & I go to sleep  
 and look at frontiers -  
 plan to get some good key  
 Kuei. Got Calalogues



Ther.

TUES. MAR. 29, 1910

Wea.

Began working 7 1-4 2 1 2  
 Spent a lot more time  
 with the 7 1-4 2 1 2  
 up, and then and then  
 to get them to keep their  
 In the afternoon went  
 out to see a lot of men  
 women. Saw a child  
 with E. L. and a woman  
 from 7 1-4 2 1 2. In  
 the evening 7 1-4 2 1 2 calls  
 to see about his daughter  
 goes with us. So day  
 Red in Fort starts from  
 country for us and got  
 word that his little daughter  
 is very seriously ill.

Ther.

WED. MAR. 30, 1910

Wea.

Start 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  - 1 - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  and  
 wrote to 7 - - with two  
 good loads of trees agree  
 with them for 30 ym  
 I think I shouldn't have  
 done it for 300. - 250 miles  
 750 lb - 10 days journey  
 Got a new outside mail  
 El 27 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  f. Go to Bureau  
 dropped in morning and  
 to class in afternoon -  
 Call on Dr Moffet, talk about  
 Bureau and he sets me  
 to writing account for Mr. Anderson  
 I work on it most of the evening  
 Got a foreign mail - one or  
 two letters - 3 M words  
 All of good - about nearly  
 out. began & re-arrange.

Ther.

THURS. MAR. 31, 1910

Wea.

Get in a part of a forenoon study  
 in some papers. Found calls  
 and I talk to him about  
 some a Christian. Found  
 up a Sunday school and  
 gave it out & support  
 I received some papers  
 containing my article  
 "A million souls for Jesus"

In the evening receive  
 - a letter from Dr. Mills saying  
 that Mrs. Mills can't go  
 in May and proposing  
 that I be her deputy  
 at once. I have a letter  
 with Mr. Swallen - and  
 talk about securing students



Ther.

FRI. APRIL 1, 1910

Wea.

Begin wrapping up parcel  
post packages - look certain  
etc. also prepare for day.  
Keep my teacher busy  
morning to noon. In  
the evening we dined  
at Mrs. Shanks guest mess.  
Pharmacies - together with  
the billboards and the  
magazines - "tear" to  
the committee for granting  
them the free house.  
Have good supper and  
some from which Mrs.  
Pharmacies. says one of her songs.  
Edith performs and are  
the audience. Somebody  
gives us community, each  
in love for the first time

Ther.

SAT. APRIL 2, 1910

Wea.

Get our April order with  
 y 85. gals balance  
 Hong Chay Mr calls to  
 say good bye. He is  
 one of the rich men of Hanoi.

In the afternoon Edith  
 and I go to town to do  
 some shopping. A very  
 pretty day. Mrs  
 Angelina goes to her class  
 Miss (a letter) from  
 Blair describing the  
 loss of smells. Mr Moffatt  
 is sick again, mostly  
 life a matter of down.

Mrs Mary teaches her  
 music paper here. We  
 promised her to take a coat,  
 along to O'Connell's home -

Ther.

SUN. APRIL 3, 1910

Wea.

A dark drizzly day and  
rained in the afternoon.  
Spent most of the forenoon  
working up my sermon  
Agst. School. I was at  
the Sunday school work  
the last day. Only

a few out to afternoon  
service. Two Bachelors from  
China among them. Preach  
on "Dwelling for God"  
a sermon a Ruth. In  
evening call at mums  
and Holdcrafts - both  
home. - Finish articles  
for Pillsbury for Apr. - Moving  
down at 2 30 to day  
1/2 I went with him  
and purchased



Ther.

MON. APRIL 4, 1910

Wea.

Put in an extremely busy day packing formally morning till midnight - excepting which we were at Dr Wells for supper with the Holmstroms late the community came in for a little conversational moment.

Sent Teacher to Lam-tai  
and send him the  
time. By strenuous  
efforts got nearly every thing done.  
Kung Hsi Elder calls in  
midnight. Kung returns  
from Yen-chun and is  
enthusiastic about academy. Ray  
Mrs. Wang has had planning -  
got away at 4:01 AM in morning  
Sent 12 p.m. to Kung to go post.

Ther.

TUES. APRIL 5, 1910

Wea.

X Up early and off at 7 A.M.  
for Seaside. Mr. Elder (F.H.) on  
hands to see us off. Have  
a long slow ride to Seaside  
arrive here time for supper  
- met by Dr. Miles. Entertain  
at Mrs. Shulds. Big supper.  
Dr. Amos Hart, Hardy and wife  
go to to see Mrs. Mills  
after supper. Also call  
on the Amos. Find them  
exceptional people. Dr. a  
sensible man as to univer-  
sity feeling in Oregon.  
Dr. Miles tells me all  
about it. Hoping for word  
from Berkeley. Mrs. Catter  
~~Mr.~~ Saunders will to stay  
with us on return.

Ther.

WED. APRIL 6, 1910

Wea.

Up in time to catch the  
 short letter and get 9 o'clock  
 train. Have a nice day  
 Travel to Fairbank X met at  
 Train by Mr. Enders and Mr. Essick  
 Enjoy the ride well though the  
 town. Market day, I go  
 back later for my trunk  
 In evening go to Church  
 Evangelistic Society - Mr.  
 Brown in charge - make  
 me lead singing - O. M.  
 Rude, I sing. Had got  
 off the train - see Tom  
 and wife a minute. Are  
 stopping at the Enders. Mr. E.  
 art in the country - also  
 Miss M. M. Clegg, Mr. Jankeli  
 Mr. Adams in Ogishgung



at sale married to - day -

8 Ther. THURS. APRIL 7, 1910 Wea

Spent a part of the forenoon  
with Dr Johnson looking over  
his hospital - call on  
Mr Farlands. - Get around  
to Town for dinner - Have  
a look at new house. Spend  
afternoon with Mr & Mrs Lupton  
then out back and drive  
Edith goes to Bessie's with  
woman. all have tray meeting  
at 5 o'clock. Edith P S and  
Mrs M. Cherry take dinner  
(boxed) with the Johnsons  
Examine a goose (50 years)  
Woodbridge. Bessie on  
hete for Beer Adam  
of Chefoo. which prove  
quite interesting

77 77

Ther.

FRI. APRIL 8, 1910

Wea.

Up at 5 am X Out  
 a trunk and basket  
 for 6.20 train 3d class  
 & her ride to Chuchi in  
 Beijing raining. Jing  
 Chien waiting for Edith  
 Have a notion to wait till  
 5.30 train and full Edith  
 Ride Chien out to Chong ju X  
 good evening. Arrive at 8 PM  
 Have nice welcome  
 and good supper & stay  
 in it. Performance  
 Bring them the news - Paper  
 news. Came first apartment  
 all in apt. supper - but  
 fruit cake. and gossip  
 First Chong ju & Cally  
 place and museum  
 beautifully located

Ther.

SAT. APRIL 9, 1910

Wea.

[illegible]



Ther

SUN. APRIL 10, 1910

Wea.

Put in a busy day - Go  
to St Andrews Sunday -  
school. Miss Service only  
then to St Gals church - 1000  
people. A Korean from Yung  
Bees preaches fine sermon  
Meet the Variables - Souther  
Protestants - See Greenfield  
An impression with the Anderson  
of St Gals church. Go to  
Korean service below Hotel  
in PM - then to Yung  
Beds. Mr Curtis preaches  
Meet many people  
In evening have a  
sing at the Anderson  
with Billings Venable  
Put in a busy and a  
delightful day.

Ther.

MON. APRIL 11, 1910

Wea.

Start out with Dr. Mills  
to do shopping. Call on  
Loeber and get home for  
Hester back in time for  
Edith. I to get to Welles  
for dinner. Dr. Mills  
leaving at Sunday night  
Dr. Mills arrange to start  
Bliss home to arrange  
in the morning. In  
evening Edith & I go  
out to Society for  
supper. They prove  
quite delightful people  
on way back get  
hungry because that  
cast-gets 77 truck  
Berta gets to bed time

Ther.

TUES. APRIL 12, 1910

Wea.

Go some early shopping  
and get Ediths dress  
goods and go to  
Climax. (to get it made  
Edith Dr P J go to Gap  
town - Back to then  
Edith P go to Gencos for  
dinner. Have a little  
business conference with  
John. Go to my c. B. &  
call on Greenfield J.  
and go to rough lodge  
for supper. I have  
lots of fun. Meet the  
mug. Talking about  
moss mills. Out to  
futon Mr & Mrs Gencos  
at their paper place  
at the table.



Ther.

WED. APRIL 13, 1910

Wea.

Dr I draw up 2000 out of the  
 bank. I spend a good  
 part of the forenoon at the  
 American consulate  
 getting passport, also etc  
 Then an interesting conversation  
 over the phone about a business  
 to be done in London. (This is a  
 sister to (London) to be done  
 somewhere and I think the an-  
 rangement is to go to London  
 with the family. Ready  
 for work hard all day. Shipping  
 etc pretty well things. Quite  
 good luck here. Arriving at the  
 River, in Evening (Prof & Mary)  
 and at dinner at home  
 Mrs Minto at dinner. Call  
 I understand for 1000 to

Ther. THURS. APRIL 14, 1910 Wea.

Up early ~~leave~~ off to  
Pyung ~~spang~~ on 1st class.  
Train and under hills on  
3rd class. Mrs Taylor very  
poor way to hold a chair -  
Glenfield and Glasgow  
to see us off. Mrs. Foster  
upright except sitting  
for travel. Charming  
fellowing us to the end  
in 2nd class. Mrs. Brown  
ready to jump as early  
as possible. - ~~city~~  
they stay for a while  
help. Morning. Brown  
calls - mostly from  
Kangaroo +, El  
Mable son.

Ther.

FRI. APRIL 15, 1910

Wea.

Work hard from 6 o'clock. Manage  
to get everything done but  
getting the pig off to  
Providence. Make me  
Marta's lunch for once.  
Table and chair cost  
many times as much as  
I expected. Make final  
arrangement with the cook  
and Mrs. Boardman for  
\$10. Buy meeting bag  
to station. Miss B. & Mrs.  
Morgan come to station —  
Ellen & Marion Shanks come  
into us. I visit a woman  
unknown awaiting us.  
Put up at the Refuge. Give  
song to leave Py and glad  
to see her once again.



Ther.

SAT. APRIL 16, 1910

Wea.

sleep late and work  
 hard till midnight. After  
 afternoon breakfast Robt  
 fix up. I then went  
 down to Post Office and  
 take a call at the Postage  
 Office. I then call  
 he is come with you.  
 We take supper  
 with our friends and  
 have a good visit. I  
 went about the house  
 tonight. Repairing  
 my writing board  
 to get it in better  
 shape. I then  
 go to the Post Office  
 and see the  
 Postmaster.

Ther.

SUN. APRIL 17, 1910

Wea.

A dark heavy cloudy day  
much like the previous  
days. wrote mother  
letter and go to church  
for service. It was a worth-  
while service. I went to the  
church and go to church  
conference. I was  
there and spent it  
for a service at church.  
In P. M. Mrs. R. P. D. D.  
sang. (Robert gets in  
from church at 4:30 p.m.)  
Just before a heavy rain  
came. And at evening  
we have a good visit -  
in front of our house  
but just talk talk. -

Ther.

MON. APRIL 18, 1910

Wea.

Only get ready to do  
things in the <sup>fore</sup> afternoon but  
after dinner with help of Roberto  
and some Koreans get  
boxes stopper and tapper  
ready to go. Suddenly  
am informed that I  
am to eat supper at the Roman  
Through. I should make  
arrangement with boy to go  
to Chertung tonight. See  
Shaw walk. get a boat  
at once if possible. Go  
with him to train and  
wait over night. Miss  
Sawmels down here  
Mrs. Roberts down from  
in preparation for party to  
come night.



Ther.

TUES. APRIL 19, 1910

Wea.

Up early and down town -  
See thru back of our goods  
go waiting on the stone bridge  
Get the rest of it down and  
put the again at his  
Aunt's. Eat dinner  
at church and then  
back to the station. See  
what Roman Cooks. Can do  
Pick up my single piece of  
baggage but the piece  
of which comes in same  
Train but I don't see train.

Have station meeting at 4 o'clock  
Down sitting down to the table and  
new road. All set up for it  
Robt. Have and for our  
cards. Plenty of money and  
a general good time.

Ther.

WED. APRIL 20, 1910

Wea.

Put in a busy day  
 doing odds and ends  
 write letters, send  
 10 parcel post packages and  
 2 money orders. Recd  
 telegram from W<sup>h</sup> that  
 boat is to be loaded to-morrow  
 Go to McCune for supper  
 and Geo is late has had a  
 bad day on with some  
 discipline on his hands  
 Tell him all about his  
 former circuit. Mrs X  
 has a good deal about 2<sup>o</sup>  
 Mrs Rhule has a good  
 talk with Mrs Mc C about  
 woman's work. Miss  
 Barnes and Miss  
 Smiths left for H Rei

OK 7/11

Ther.

THURS. APRIL 21, 1910

Wea.

Every body has ~~been~~ seeing  
us off. I have the usual  
number of packages -  
I miss everything awaiting  
us at station - Get over to  
Car. In and began sending  
freight - some 35 boxes  
and all heavy - some had  
to be repacked - work has  
till supper time. Miss  
with Mrs. Plummer in  
out home. Hear re-  
ports that we will have  
trouble getting horses  
set all baggage off to  
the station. What an  
experience on the train  
& it was a time getting a  
trip to send some freight



Ther.

FRI. APRIL 22, 1910

Wea.

Have the usual yowdown  
 getting started only it  
 lasts longer than usual  
 till 12 o'clock. Before starting  
 we are not going to stay  
 at all. Have 5 loads, the  
 eldest daughter, and 2 saddle  
 horses. For my time  
 Have eight horses in one boat  
 met Mr. Morris & family -  
 came to see what stop  
 I was & were welcome  
 and big supper. This  
 the whole mission at  
 I've seen. Stay 2 hours  
 and church. Dr. Miller  
 here. Dr. Miller not well  
 was infected and is  
 in for a long cure

# 물구물기

9

Ther.

SAT. APRIL 23, 1910

Wea.

Learn this morning that the  
 girl took thing in her own  
 hand last night. Morris  
 sent searchers out for her.  
 He comes out to gate  
 unto us. I go ahead and  
 walk some up the road.  
 Get late dinner and  
 don't reach our stopping place  
 till after dark. Find good  
 quarters for Sunday and  
 dine at 10 P.M. Edith  
 is not feeling well. At  
 night begins to rain.  
 Find very much to  
 a bad mind and a very  
 poor house. See our time  
 We all turn into bed  
 as soon as possible.

Ther.

SUN. APRIL 24, 1910

Wea.

A dark cloudy day and  
raining fast. The  
Edith has a bad night  
and a worse day. Has  
an or turned. Not much  
Doesn't eat any thing and  
stays on her cot. I give  
a little medicine every  
day.

A Clinton came from  
H. of. He and I came  
the ~~day~~ gather up a good  
and met at Dornier's  
door and for each to their  
own. Then Mark Linsdale  
appeared. We go for a  
walk. His flower. The  
Edith down to the river  
with some letters. Then  
into his early.



5/27

Ther.

MON. APRIL 25, 1910

Wea.

Up early and off - Edith  
feeling better and day beautiful  
At 10:30 Dr. M. & I take  
a side trip (15 mi. back) X  
to some Buddhist monas-  
teries. Find the scenery  
beautiful and the mon-  
tains grand. Dr. M. finds  
some new flowers.  
Get back to the crowd at  
1:30. Make 5/27 early  
before dark - go to church.  
I try to get another map  
but fail. Get through supper  
at nine P.M. and turn in.  
All old woman fat-  
ed. and says 5/27 many  
times.

5.1

Ther. TUES. APRIL 26, 1910 Wea.

See not busy.

Coming to maps do not  
get started till after 8 AM.

Have had three persuading  
church people to take money.  
make 40 li before dinner  
Get into a house where  
there is a little swell from  
manner. Maps as many.

Food around 3 hrs I use  
sarcosine and indole. and  
have a bad morning all day & Mr

goes ahead with Mrs Rhoda

See some fine scenery

one climb 19 zig-zag

where Dr. M. home feel over.

Get over into maps

by going till 5 PM

Our all four stay in house

Dr sleeps out side.

Ther.

WED. APRIL 27, 1910

Wea.

Up a little after 5 o'clock  
 and try to get started early  
 but don't make it. Must  
 carry that fine load of the  
 mountain. Reach the  
 top about eleven o'clock. I stop  
 and enjoy the view awhile  
 one hour. Begin by packing  
 the gun and getting down  
 a mark's Gopher. Come  
 down to foot on Kays's side  
 and take dinner out of door  
 Get packed at 1 o'clock  
 in afternoon for fishing along  
 have apparently getting  
 fish for family from a  
 Chantrel's house - a nice  
 place. So much she ~~is~~  
 the night Bok Bok Haw



7 47 2

Ther.

THURS. APRIL 28, 1910

Wea.

Up exceedingly early  
and get started before  
breakfast and make  
50 li in forenoon. It  
thunder rains all morning  
and its instead at noon - wind  
blowing - snowing - presently we  
found getting away in P.M. and  
from heading K. to morning.  
We sit down for the night  
fix our room and have  
good time - X met tells  
us some interesting things about  
medicine. We arrange  
to eat good and plenty  
a gap interview with  
Rhodes and later we  
all sit down seem to  
be drunk here.

Ther.

FRI. APRIL 29, 1910

Wea.

Have an easy day Travel  
- only 70 li. Found the  
travelling very hard and  
beautiful along the river

We are besieged by  
sight seen and felt  
at noon and in the evening  
make stop 3 hrs at  
darker time. See some  
rafts and it brings up re-  
flection + a year ago  
Run across lumber  
to lie out and at that  
point - meet messengers  
sent out by Blue  
not lets to all 2 or 3  
at noon and evening  
so much like a clinic  
and see a lot of nat. people

7/ 74/

Ther.

SAT. APRIL 30, 1910

Wea.

Up early and get our-  
selves and Elden ready for  
first. 50 li out night  
Elden son and Dr. Teacher  
25 li out night 7/ 02/

Clubs a party. 2000  
men and boys and girls  
summers and then  
church picnic and  
dinner. Koreans all along  
the way into town.

It was a hot day. Everything  
beautiful - buildings fine,  
our town foundation down  
~~we~~ spend all afternoon sitting  
up with maps, cooler  
and cool and just laying  
around and drinking  
things. Church began



Ther.

SUN. MAY 1, 1910

Wea.

Put in a ~~busy~~ day attending  
 my two church services  
 singing hymns and  
 discussing all church  
 matters. Have 559  
 at Sunday School. Saw  
 something from Blair about  
 church soup and that he  
 leans to elders side  
 Says Kim Chipen sent  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  of 2, 1, 2, 2, 4 and 4 of 2, 0,  
 to Washington to raise money  
 for school. Could not get out  
 Rumi. Rumi's wife died. He  
 is still away. In evening  
 we have foreign service  
 I talk on John 4<sup>th</sup> chapter  
 Have many Koreans  
 around house all day

Ther.

MON. MAY 2, 1910

Wea.

Try to get started at something  
 Raise the question about a  
 teacher and find there is  
 objection to \$4  $\frac{0}{7}$  01. Have  
 a station meeting in the  
 evening lasting two  
 hours & talk. Discuss  
 stumps at length and  
 many of them.  
 Foreign mission answer  
 while we are at supper  
 and we come in from  
 small show. Spend  
 a good part of the day  
 speaking of many books.  
 Including new order  
 from Weston & Co. Find  
 it very nice but get fished  
 in the chocolate almost

Ther.

TUES. MAY 3, 1910

Wea.

Spend all forenoon tally  
with Dr. Smith & Clara about  
compound and house  
Get busy on another  
plan for the kitchen  
On a little more. (Edith  
does it at mill house)

In afternoon Edith & I  
do some gardening  
at the house. Puttin  
for candles and Dr. Smith.  
So in evening all afternoon  
visit six other. Visit  
patients. In the evening  
get more foreign mail  
Look another place or  
on house plan. Peter  
looks at N.Y. Sunday  
or news.



Ther.

WED. MAY 4, 1910

Wea.

So more supervising  
in regard to glaucous  
Begin eating at the  
mill house with D M &  
boarder. Blair start  
out to Ma ma this morn.  
Edut find it hard  
getting started in new station  
Begin laying out  
in the house. All  
day we are expecting to  
arrive. Father & Cousin after  
latter don't come. Go  
to hospital in afternoon  
and see some of the  
hopeless ones & best  
human material. Go to  
K prayer meeting in evening -  
4/7/10 talk and have about  
his work in 4/7/10 only

Ther.

THURS. MAY 5, 1910

Wea.

Mr Blair returns from  
mama and reports a  
pleasant time but no  
potatoes. Mr man  
sends out to country  
for some 180 li out. Have  
Garden ploughed and  
manure spread  
Edith finally decides  
to teach in the class  
I keep her about a  
dozen stumps but it  
don't seem to count for much  
but starts again on  
the work. Keep her here that  
some with Blair before  
I left a year ago  
Learn that Guss is threatened  
with tuberculosis. Wedding postponed for

Ther.

FRI. MAY 6, 1910

Wea.

Kavanaugh & Pastor arrive  
just after breakfast. The  
latter puts up her gun and  
furnish at Blair work  
a good part of the day  
putting in Gordon such  
spends some time looking  
over Blair's books. Edith  
begins to get ready to  
leave & study in with  
the eldest daughter  
Have the nurses at  
supper with us. Dr. Mull  
spends most of the day  
with them. Kavanaugh  
tells us about Mrs. Truman.  
Go with Blair to supper  
which lasts till ~~the~~ ten  
o'clock.



Ther.

SAT. MAY 7, 1910

Wea.

Are met with the news  
the morning that the  
kitchen at the Sert house has  
fallen in. We go over  
and sit on the porch  
all forenoon. Prepare several  
things and write up by  
hand to rebuild what it  
is sitting on a table.

Orton & Deaneugh start  
back to the mine this m.  
Orton leaves. "You see  
which I think between  
I and Mr. Rhodes  
my or this house problem  
come up to day. There  
was gardening supper  
in a full day

Ther.

SUN. MAY 8, 1910

Wea.

A hot day - spend  
about 3 hrs sitting in  
church. Elder made  
announcement for half  
an hour. In afternoon Blair  
preaches long sermon  
on Predestination Election  
Rom. 8 20-30. Give a  
man playing on fiddle  
in the church and  
I dare I stop him  
I saw a few people in  
Termin Blair to get  
with to do certain things in  
the hospital. Spent  
most of the evening visiting  
on Blue Point porch. Have  
several other made a great  
sermon by Arthur T. Person & his wife.

Ther.

MON. MAY 9, 1910

Wea.

Spend most of the day  
 with Ben about the  
 new house to get started  
 on my job. Have a  
 big argument with him  
 and talk about the land  
 we own. Take  
 an inventory of the house  
 left in afternoon.  
 In the evening a  
 foreign mail comes  
 a letter from Detroit  
 says we are but they  
 are cordially greeting us.  
 Edut got a good letter  
 from home. Received in  
 Linsmith - reaches  
 even for Thomas



Ther.

Wed

TUES. MAY 10, 1910

Wea.

Go out and watch the farmers  
go in to some destroying  
go out side East gate - all  
the soldiers at. Dr. Mills  
feeling better and takes a  
day off goes to the country  
for anything. Returns at 2:30 PM

After dinner I see the  
men to where the school  
boys are having a picnic.  
Have a good time for an  
hour. But do not eat

In evening Dr. Mills move  
down stairs and sit near  
over here. In the special  
Mrs. Blair get prepared  
doesn't understand. Nothing  
ing was meant Blair will not see  
from I am a man made. But don't forget  
them

Ther.

Thursday

WED. MAY 10, 1910

Wea.

Lost track of the days, and  
so the exchange of dates  
On Tuesday I talked with  
Blair most of the day  
on the Books. Don't even  
get through with the hardware  
order. The school teacher  
and some of the church  
officers were up to see  
Blair several times because  
the boys refused to go out  
and say good bye to him  
to some distinguished Jap  
that is, Henry. In the  
evening received some  
american mail - a letter  
from Detroit. The man sent  
He shows up as my letter.  
Mrs Blair tells me about them

Ther.

THURS. MAY 12, 1910

Wea.

Aft. attending to a few  
morning duties - got up  
down and picked up  
the milk & I start at 10 AM  
to meet Mrs. Samuels  
and run milk. Met  
them 7 li out riding horse  
well and happy. A  
great many come  
at river to meet them. Edith  
goes 5 li way. Drive  
here in evening and Blair  
for dinner. Have a  
good time visiting. A Jap  
calls on Blair and want  
Roosevelt picture. Do a  
little more but keep  
mail man arrive at supper  
buy a stamp for the



Ther.

FRI. MAY 13, 1910

Wea.

Started in raining this morning soon after breakfast Mr Blair tells me all about the church scrap last winter. Question comes up again in relation to it or it. I go out in the rain and locate with the outside women put out a lot of seeds. Mr Blair Mrs Samuel and the women (from Mrs Rho Mrs B. Mrs M) spend a good part of the day discussing women's class. In spare an hour or the new novel Blair and I do some book keeping. No work done on the house to-day.

Ther.

SAT. MAY 14, 1910

Wea.

Blair and I put in a  
pretty full day in the  
bores with the hope that  
we could get through. But  
we found out we could not  
Mrs. Samuel feeling on  
the hour and stay in by  
till evening. At supper  
time we have great  
arguments about the  
outlook personally for  
medicine and about  
Smith & Manning's mission  
Play of servants by month  
a pretty beautiful dog  
Mrs. Samuel and much  
talk of staying for summer  
in the winter the letter  
3rd to Parker.

Ther.

SUN. MAY 15, 1910

Wea.

a day bright in morning  
but cloudy and rain in  
evening! Ann + Sunday Sch  
late - good work. The  
elder-student focuses in the  
afternoon at long sermon  
much interest man-  
ifested in the evening  
sermon class. I  
saw up another man  
recommended for my  
teacher. D. Mills had  
a lot of pollen before  
he is through with his  
work. Some people in the  
evening on the the Gov. Paul  
will be have a good long  
sing after dinner -



Ther.

MON. MAY 16, 1910

Wea.

Blair and I left on  
the road for my in-  
court with my father  
He finally accepted my  
brother's offer of \$200  
to the amount. We  
ran away all day  
trying to get through but  
don't make it. In the  
evening had a church  
service meeting at which  
I have present I observe  
that church will be at  
least 100 in debt and  
that the girls school  
have at least 100 in  
up in a balance which  
they want to get  
all at once.

Ther.

TUES. MAY 17, 1910

Wea.

Yester my other man calls  
 $7\frac{1}{2}$  2-7 7 4 5 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 stand 2° 8' 0-1 01. The  
 little comes in the evening  
 and again this morning  
 waiting until we can confer  
 with 7 7 1. I am knowing  
 whether it is the one that we  
 spend a good part of the  
 day with. Blue on 1072  
 He it must and give  
 a little to the other and  
 down on rice and con-  
 tract on 1072. Woman  
 also began on evening.  
 Blue & I finish. Great  
 balance in 1072. He  
 comes out 1072. and  
 very little.

Ther.

WED. MAY 18, 1910

Wea.

Class begins in earnest and  
Edw. takes 70 women & girls to  
train. It was a happy day  
for her and for me. Also  
for Mr B. because Mrs. M.  
was teaching Mrs. Mills  
and Mrs. L. and Mr. J. and  
Dore 150-200 in the class  
Begin putting timbers on  
inside of our house and  
I watch it closely. Keep  
working on both. Got 27 01  
calls and agree to  
teach as before Monday  
we are supposed to be  
in the tail of Halley comet  
to-day. Forget mail and  
a long letter from mother. Ben and  
again Linnell has a removal



Ther.

THURS. MAY 19, 1910

Wea.

The day the General  
assembly meets at  
Atlantic City. I will  
get up early and get  
off on a Boat. But  
Blair and I measure  
out ground back of the  
house and then talk  
about it most of the day.  
In the evening he and  
I will talk about road  
again and don't get  
along any better than  
usual. I don't agree!  
Blair gets out at 10 o'clock  
for making remarks about  
the church people in con-  
nection with the Southern  
Congress and the ragged edge

Ther.

FRI. MAY 20, 1910

Wea.

In morning Blair and  
I go to rent house and see  
Thomson. Kitchen is coming on.  
Get interested in the question  
of water for our house  
and spend some part of  
the afternoon at it. Go out  
side to S. Gate and later  
see Mr. Hunter. Decide  
to be ready for protection tomorrow.  
In evening Blair checks  
the top of hill to see corner ✓  
but doesn't succeed. Have  
Spencer mention to sit on  
day when the church  
moves out of collection  
basket. Dr. Mills to  
repare Mrs. Lawrence's  
tooth - partially successful.

Ther.

SAT. MAY 21, 1910

Wea.

Spent a strenuous forenoon with Kaur Chessa on account and gave him instructions about the stump to bring on the first boat. We worked hard till noon. and then I got back most of the afternoon. In the evening we go to the parlour up in the grove for picnic supper - did go but Mr Blair. Have quit a lay out including humbugs, chocolate and olives. After supper have a sing. Blair and his wife not well.



Ther.

SUN. MAY 22, 1910

Wea.

Have men and women  
separate in Sunday School  
that day. Blair and I  
look over the classes and  
arrive to reorganization  
The women meet at  
11 a.m. and have as Tues, 27  
In the afternoon 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> to 8<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
preaches a rather an  
interesting sermon. Not  
all agree to the changes  
at night. I preach  
my sermon on "A Christian  
Involves God's Church" at the  
request of Miss Mullen.  
She and Mrs. Starnes make  
a great fuss about it. Friday  
evening arrives with the duties  
and my wife somewhat un-  
settled.

Ther.

MON. MAY 23, 1910

Wea.

The boat with Kay, Chap.  
start down the river this am  
- 2 of the crew & spring. Don't  
the 6 made down there.  
Our new teacher 70 at 2701 X  
reports for duties and  
I heard the foreman within  
He wrote Edith C 21 in P 2  
7/10 5/10 under me -  
present of 2 knee pads and  
a stone for sick. I heard  
I got him on seat and  
He and Blair sat. my  
afternoon and evening on front  
year events. At  
supper table men with  
talk about the top of  
Frye. High wind at night  
and I put out for a few years

Ther.

TUES. MAY 24, 1910

Wea.

Ravis had most of the forenoon  
do some more work on  
his box drawings, and the  
hope of getting the printer  
started on it but fair again  
stands out & smells. In  
afternoon wrote letters to  
J. H. E. and an answer to  
Haver a building conference  
with Smith and Blair -  
evening over some points in  
my house. What  
ladies are at dinner with  
Blair and I talk over plans  
for our eyes with  
Maitman and at  
supper long letters from  
Shaw re. which we get  
across hauling out to order



# Halley Comet

11

Ther.

WED. MAY 25, 1910

Wea.

X

Dr & I study together  
again to-day. Commence  
find the class goes home  
B blue - then Burns  
and then with played out  
spend good part of afternoon  
settling accounts with Blair  
and Miller. Get a bill  
from Dean for \$3.00 for  
supper. We then run  
the car stand on 29<sup>th</sup> St  
from home and watch the  
Halley comet - see it head-  
on, coming into view  
just when coming into full  
view. See come up and  
put the light out. It  
is not nearly as bright as we  
imagined it would be.

X

Ther.

THURS. MAY 26, 1910

Wea.

X milk goes off on a Btans  
bat this morning. Each  
with a good day in the class  
Blair says come out to meet 7/8  
7/8 27 5 10 1/2 wife has  
her eighth baby to-day.

Get 40 yds in Silver  
from the post office and  
for 47 01 spends the af-  
ternoon taking it up. He  
does a good job of it  
Have a 7 1/2 of the last  
year - and a document  
want to correct about the  
timber property at the end of town  
~~Blair says~~ Blair says  
the outside runs well  
the north house garden.  
May 6 times Blair says 1/2 of the

Ther..

FRI. MAY 27, 1910

Wea.

Women's class closes  
to-day and all feel  
relieved for it was a  
struggle to end. Miss  
Wells is going down to  
Glenn on the ground stone  
than the man began  
playing on upper field  
a woman brings a big  
scraper here and wants  
to sell it. We take the  
girl to the back yard in the  
evening. Have a good  
deal of sympathy with  
those ~~people~~ who do the  
hard unpleasant work in  
connection with our building  
I have I begin out a scheme  
for making tools.



Ther.

SAT. MAY 28, 1910

Wea.

At all 6 of us spent  
all forenoon sitting  
with two teachers in  
the Board School Room.  
In the afternoon I lay  
up in white heat and  
shoe 7-7. Attend  
the teachers' meeting.  
In the evening after  
supper we all go  
to the rest house  
and drink ~~with~~ sit  
sit on the porch and  
sing songs. Get  
back to give a foreign  
mail including  
letters from the conference  
offering \$30 for the work.

Ther.

SUN. MAY 29, 1910

Wea.

Father's Birthday. Go to  
 Sunday school early  
 Reorganize into classes  
 Teach a class - 5 cat-  
 egories. Set class  
 fairly well. In the  
 afternoon Mr Blair  
 preaches on the first  
 advent. Don't seem  
 excited. X to writer  
 and his pastor agrees  
 to be joining the church  
 His pastor Rev John Jensen  
 of New York City church  
 In evening I preach  
 at Young Men's ~~meeting~~ <sup>preaching</sup>  
 and in the morning sermon by  
 Rev Chas. Brown & Gordon on  
 the night of the last salvation

# Memorial Day

Ther.

MON. MAY 30, 1910

Wea.

It is only a memory  
of a very recent & former  
life of the day & wonder  
in a town we have  
all occasion to visit  
on a holiday - all but  
Don Blair go up mountain  
near a town to mountain  
- then up to top back of  
mountain to a spot where  
we had a most beautiful  
view of river on two sides  
Eat our supper there and  
get back after dark. It  
was great. Climb to top  
of mountain nearby and  
see Kangaroo far below.

Had two telegrams from  
Shaw about 11:30. 3 or 4 miles up



Ther.

TUES. MAY 31, 1910

Wea.

Have a round together  
 on  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{1}{8}$   $\frac{1}{16}$   $\frac{1}{32}$   $\frac{1}{64}$   $\frac{1}{128}$   $\frac{1}{256}$   $\frac{1}{512}$   $\frac{1}{1024}$   $\frac{1}{2048}$   $\frac{1}{4096}$   $\frac{1}{8192}$   $\frac{1}{16384}$   $\frac{1}{32768}$   $\frac{1}{65536}$   $\frac{1}{131072}$   $\frac{1}{262144}$   $\frac{1}{524288}$   $\frac{1}{1048576}$   $\frac{1}{2097152}$   $\frac{1}{4194304}$   $\frac{1}{8388608}$   $\frac{1}{16777216}$   $\frac{1}{33554432}$   $\frac{1}{67108864}$   $\frac{1}{134217728}$   $\frac{1}{268435456}$   $\frac{1}{536870912}$   $\frac{1}{1073741824}$   $\frac{1}{2147483648}$   $\frac{1}{4294967296}$   $\frac{1}{8589934592}$   $\frac{1}{17179869184}$   $\frac{1}{34359738368}$   $\frac{1}{68719476736}$   $\frac{1}{137438953472}$   $\frac{1}{274877906944}$   $\frac{1}{549755813888}$   $\frac{1}{1099511627776}$   $\frac{1}{2199023255552}$   $\frac{1}{4398046511104}$   $\frac{1}{8796093022208}$   $\frac{1}{17592186044416}$   $\frac{1}{35184372088832}$   $\frac{1}{70368744177664}$   $\frac{1}{140737488355328}$   $\frac{1}{281474976710656}$   $\frac{1}{562949953421312}$   $\frac{1}{1125899906842624}$   $\frac{1}{2251799813685248}$   $\frac{1}{4503599627370496}$   $\frac{1}{9007199254740992}$   $\frac{1}{18014398509481984}$   $\frac{1}{36028797018963968}$   $\frac{1}{72057594037927936}$   $\frac{1}{144115188075855872}$   $\frac{1}{288230376151711744}$   $\frac{1}{576460752303423488}$   $\frac{1}{1152921504606846976}$   $\frac{1}{2305843009213693952}$   $\frac{1}{4611686018427387904}$   $\frac{1}{9223372036854775808}$   $\frac{1}{18446744073709551616}$   $\frac{1}{36893488147419103232}$   $\frac{1}{73786976294838206464}$   $\frac{1}{147573952589676412928}$   $\frac{1}{295147905179352825856}$   $\frac{1}{590295810358705651712}$   $\frac{1}{1180591620717411303424}$   $\frac{1}{2361183241434822606848}$   $\frac{1}{4722366482869645213696}$   $\frac{1}{9444732965739290427392}$   $\frac{1}{18889465931478580854784}$   $\frac{1}{37778931862957161709568}$   $\frac{1}{75557863725914323419136}$   $\frac{1}{151115727451828646838272}$   $\frac{1}{302231454903657293676544}$   $\frac{1}{604462909807314587353088}$   $\frac{1}{1208925819614629174706176}$   $\frac{1}{2417851639229258349412352}$   $\frac{1}{4835703278458516698824704}$   $\frac{1}{9671406556917033397649408}$   $\frac{1}{19342813113834066795298816}$   $\frac{1}{38685626227668133590597632}$   $\frac{1}{77371252455336267181195264}$   $\frac{1}{154742504910672534362390528}$   $\frac{1}{309485009821345068724781056}$   $\frac{1}{618970019642690137449562112}$   $\frac{1}{1237940039285380274899124224}$   $\frac{1}{2475880078570760549798248448}$   $\frac{1}{4951760157141521099596496896}$   $\frac{1}{9903520314283042199192993792}$   $\frac{1}{19807040628566084398385987584}$   $\frac{1}{39614081257132168796771975168}$   $\frac{1}{79228162514264337593543950336}$   $\frac{1}{158456325028528675187087900672}$   $\frac{1}{316912650057057350374175801344}$   $\frac{1}{633825300114114700748351602688}$   $\frac{1}{1267650600228229401496703205376}$   $\frac{1}{2535301200456458802993406410752}$   $\frac{1}{5070602400912917605986812821504}$   $\frac{1}{10141204801825835211973625643008}$   $\frac{1}{20282409603651670423947251286016}$   $\frac{1}{40564819207303340847894502572032}$   $\frac{1}{81129638414606681695789005144064}$   $\frac{1}{162259276829213363391578010288128}$   $\frac{1}{324518553658426726783156020576256}$   $\frac{1}{649037107316853453566312041152512}$   $\frac{1}{1298074214633706907132624082305024}$   $\frac{1}{2596148429267413814265248164610048}$   $\frac{1}{5192296858534827628530496329220096}$   $\frac{1}{10384593717069655257060992658440192}$   $\frac{1}{20769187434139310514121985316880384}$   $\frac{1}{41538374868278621028243970633760768}$   $\frac{1}{83076749736557242056487941267521536}$   $\frac{1}{166153499473114484112975882535043072}$   $\frac{1}{332306998946228968225951765070086144}$   $\frac{1}{664613997892457936451903530140172288}$   $\frac{1}{1329227995784915872903807060280344576}$   $\frac{1}{2658455991569831745807614120560689152}$   $\frac{1}{5316911983139663491615228241121378304}$   $\frac{1}{10633823966279326983230456482242756608}$   $\frac{1}{21267647932558653966460912964485513216}$   $\frac{1}{42535295865117307932921825928971026432}$   $\frac{1}{85070591730234615865843651857942052864}$   $\frac{1}{170141183460469231731687303715884105728}$   $\frac{1}{340282366920938463463374607431768211456}$   $\frac{1}{680564733841876926926749214863536422912}$   $\frac{1}{1361129467683753853853498429727072845824}$   $\frac{1}{2722258935367507707706996859454145691648}$   $\frac{1}{5444517870735015415413993718908291383296}$   $\frac{1}{10889035741470030830827987437816582766592}$   $\frac{1}{21778071482940061661655974875633165533184}$   $\frac{1}{43556142965880123323311949751266331066368}$   $\frac{1}{87112285931760246646623899502532662132736}$   $\frac{1}{174224571863520493293247799005065324265472}$   $\frac{1}{348449143727040986586495598010130648530944}$   $\frac{1}{696898287454081973172991196020261297061888}$   $\frac{1}{1393796574908163946345982392040522594123776}$   $\frac{1}{2787593149816327892691964784081045188247552}$   $\frac{1}{5575186299632655785383929568162090376495104}$   $\frac{1}{11150372599265311570767859136324180752990208}$   $\frac{1}{22300745198530623141535718272648361505980416}$   $\frac{1}{44601490397061246283071436545296723011960832}$   $\frac{1}{89202980794122492566142873090593446023921664}$   $\frac{1}{178405961588244985132285746181186892047843328}$   $\frac{1}{356811923176489970264571492362373784095686656}$   $\frac{1}{713623846352979940529142984724747568191373312}$   $\frac{1}{1427247692705959881058285969449495136382746624}$   $\frac{1}{2854495385411919762116571938898990272765493248}$   $\frac{1}{5708990770823839524233143877797980545530986496}$   $\frac{1}{11417981541647679048466287755595961091061972992}$   $\frac{1}{22835963083295358096932575511191922182123945984}$   $\frac{1}{45671926166590716193865151022383844364247891968}$   $\frac{1}{91343852333181432387730302044767688728495783936}$   $\frac{1}{182687704666362864775460604089535377456991567872}$   $\frac{1}{365375409332725729550921208179070754913983135744}$   $\frac{1}{730750818665451459101842416358141509827966271488}$   $\frac{1}{1461501637330902918203684832716283019655932542976}$   $\frac{1}{2923003274661805836407369665432566039311865085952}$   $\frac{1}{5846006549323611672814739330865132078623730171904}$   $\frac{1}{11692013098647223345629478661730264157247460343808}$   $\frac{1}{23384026197294446691258957323460528314494920687616}$   $\frac{1}{46768052394588893382517914646921056628989841375232}$   $\frac{1}{93536104789177786765035829293842113257979682750464}$   $\frac{1}{187072209578355573530071658587684226515959365500928}$   $\frac{1}{374144419156711147060143317175368453031918731001856}$   $\frac{1}{748288838313422294120286634350736906063837462003712}$   $\frac{1}{1496577676626844588240573268701473812127674924007424}$   $\frac{1}{2993155353253689176481146537402947624255349848014848}$   $\frac{1}{5986310706507378352962293074805895248510699696029696}$   $\frac{1}{11972621413014756705924586149611790497021399392059392}$   $\frac{1}{23945242826029513411849172299223580994042798784118784}$   $\frac{1}{47890485652059026823698344598447161988085597568237568}$   $\frac{1}{95780971304118053647396689196894323976171195136475136}$   $\frac{1}{191561942608236107294793378393788647952342390272950272}$   $\frac{1}{383123885216472214589586756787577295904684780545900544}$   $\frac{1}{766247770432944429179173513575154591809369561091801088}$   $\frac{1}{1532495540865888858358347027150309183618739122183602176}$   $\frac{1}{3064991081731777716716694054300618367237478244367204352}$   $\frac{1}{6129982163463555433433388108601236734474956488734408704}$   $\frac{1}{12259964326927110866866776217202473468949912977468817408}$   $\frac{1}{24519928653854221733733552434404946937899825954937634816}$   $\frac{1}{49039857307708443467467104868809893875799651909875269632}$   $\frac{1}{98079714615416886934934209737619787751599303819750539264}$   $\frac{1}{196159429230833773869868419475239575503198607639501078528}$   $\frac{1}{392318858461667547739736838950479151006397215279002157056}$   $\frac{1}{784637716923335095479473677900958302012794430558004314112}$   $\frac{1}{1569275433846670190958947355801916604025588861116008628224}$   $\frac{1}{3138550867693340381917894711603833208051177722232017256448}$   $\frac{1}{6277101735386680763835789423207666416102355444464034512896}$   $\frac{1}{12554203470773361527671578846415332832204710888928069025792}$   $\frac{1}{25108406941546723055343157692830665664409421777856138051584}$   $\frac{1}{50216813883093446110686315385661331328818843555712276103168}$   $\frac{1}{100433627766186892221372630771322662657637687111424552206336}$   $\frac{1}{200867255532373784442745261542645325315275374222849104412672}$   $\frac{1}{401734511064747568885490523085290650630550748445698208825344}$   $\frac{1}{803469022129495137770981046170581301261101496891396417650688}$   $\frac{1}{1606938044258990275541962092341162602522202993782792835301376}$   $\frac{1}{3213876088517980551083924184682325205044405987565585670602752}$   $\frac{1}{6427752177035961102167848369364650410088811975131171341205504}$   $\frac{1}{12855504354071922204335696738729300820177623950262342682411008}$   $\frac{1}{25711008708143844408671393477458601640355247900524685364822016}$   $\frac{1}{51422017416287688817342786954917203280710495801049370729644032}$   $\frac{1}{102844034832575377634685573909834406561420991602098741459288064}$   $\frac{1}{205688069665150755269371147819668813122841983204197482918576128}$   $\frac{1}{411376139330301510538742295639337626245683966408394965837152256}$   $\frac{1}{822752278660603021077484591278675252491367932816789931674304512}$   $\frac{1}{1645504557321206042154969182557350504982735865633579863348609024}$   $\frac{1}{3291009114642412084309938365114701009965471731267159726697218048}$   $\frac{1}{6582018229284824168619876730229402019930943462534319453394436096}$   $\frac{1}{13164036458569648337239753460458804039861886925068638906788872192}$   $\frac{1}{26328072917139296674479506920917608079723773850137277813577744384}$   $\frac{1}{52656145834278593348959013841835216159447547700274555627155488768}$   $\frac{1}{105312291668557186697918027683670432318895095400549111254310977536}$   $\frac{1}{210624583337114373395836055367340864637790190801098222508621955072}$   $\frac{1}{421249166674228746791672110734681729275580381602196445017243910144}$   $\frac{1}{842498333348457493583344221469363458551160763204392890034487820288}$   $\frac{1}{1684996666696914987166688442938726917102321526408785780068975640576}$   $\frac{1}{3369993333393829974333376885877453834204643052817571560137951281152}$   $\frac{1}{6739986666787659948666753771754907668409286105635143120275902562304}$   $\frac{1}{13479973333575319897333507543509815336818572211270286240551805124608}$   $\frac{1}{26959946667150639794667015087019630673637144422540572481103610249216}$   $\frac{1}{53919893334301279589334030174039261347274288845081144962207220498432}$   $\frac{1}{107839786668602559178668060348078522694548577690162289924414440996864}$   $\frac{1}{215679573337205118357336120696157045389097155380324579848828881993728}$   $\frac{1}{431359146674410236714672241392314090778194310760649159697657763987456}$   $\frac{1}{862718293348820473429344482784628181556388621521298319395315527974912}$   $\frac{1}{1725436586697640946858688965569256363112777243042596638790631055949824}$   $\frac{1}{3450873173395281893717377931138512726225554486085193277581262111899648}$   $\frac{1}{6901746346790563787434755862277025452451108972170386555162524223799296}$   $\frac{1}{13803492693581127574869511724554050904902217944340773110325048447598592}$   $\frac{1}{27606985387162255149739023449108101809804435888681546220650096895197184}$   $\frac{1}{55213970774324510299478046898216203619608871777363092441300193790394368}$   $\frac{1}{110427941548649020598956093796432407239217743554726184882600387580788736}$   $\frac{1}{220855883097298041197912187592864814478435487109452369765200775161577472}$   $\frac{1}{441711766194596082395824375185729628956870974218904739530401550323154944}$   $\frac{1}{883423532389192164791648750371459257913741948437809479060803100646309888}$   $\frac{1}{1766847064778384329583297500742918515827483896875618958121606201292619776}$   $\frac{1}{3533694129556768659166595001485837031654967793751237916243212402585239552}$   $\frac{1}{7067388259113537318333190002971674063309935587502475832486424805170479104}$   $\frac{1}{14134776518227074636666380005943348126619871175004951664972849610340958208}$   $\frac{1}{28269553036454149273332760011886696253239742350009903329945699220681916416}$   $\frac{1}{56539106072908298546665520023773392506479484700019806659891398441363832832}$   $\frac{1}{113078212145816597093331040047546785012958969400039613319782796882727665664}$   $\frac{1}{226156424291633194186662080095093570025917938800079226639565593765455331328}$   $\frac{1}{452312848583266388373324160190187140051835877600158453279131187530910662656}$   $\frac{1}{904625697166532776746648320380374280103671755200316906558262375061821325312}$   $\frac{1}{1809251394333065553493296640760748560207343510400633813116524750123642650624}$   $\frac{1}{3618502788666131106986593281521497120414687020801267626233049500247285301248}$   $\frac{1}{72370055773322622139731865630429942408293740416025352524660990004$

Ther.

WED. JUNE 1, 1910

Wea.

What was a week ago for supper

& with washing and  
running. we feed  
him twice a day.

Yesterday we were in the  
field. (except that Holiday  
this year but could expect)

long a time that has in  
and Mrs. Plummer took

Friday. They return

from 7 to 8:30 and what  
no work from 10 to 12

Bro. and Mrs. at Blair's

Ranch. (and in afternoon)

Between 12 and 1:30

some of the work

at 7:15 to 8:30, and

14:00 to 15:00, and

of the 7:00 to 8:00. The

7:15 to 8:30 to 1:00

Ther.

THURS. JUNE 2, 1910

Wea.

Paris appeared on all  
days. But I was somewhat  
glad the morning to see  
the money. I go in evening  
take two Chamberlain to the  
church to dress them but  
they don't stay. I don't  
mean to stop to about  
four. At dinner table  
our friend to get by mill  
by all types of person  
the same as the mill  
as the Carpenter start  
in this afternoon  
I watch the rei  
boy all day. Finish  
the work on the other  
entire to steady



Ther.

FRI. JUNE 3, 1910

Wea.

Began to realize that  
we are going to run  
short on lumber and that  
the church people need some  
so order another lot.

Had a long conference  
with T. & A. over the  
sand bank deal - espe-  
cially the portion for  
down to the yard with them.

A clearance in answer  
from the boat they sent  
up the river with letters for  
T. & A. Boat 80 listing  
at same time our 2  
cows arrived with letters  
from T. & A. The men  
the other boats stayed and  
in 4 day up the river

Ther.

SAT. JUNE 4, 1910

Wea.

A day full of interesting  
things. Chances were  
most of the day but the  
Korean don't budge. Have  
a resting period. This  
is our vibrant western in  
the Korean. at odd times  
like the big manifest. In  
vibrant days. In  
afternoon I'll take a  
look at our home place on  
micrograph and get out  
all kinds of trouble. such  
down to study class and back  
have big success + with  
Miss Smith. Very few many  
times. But to try to  
release Jesus.

Ther.

SUN. JUNE 5, 1910

Wea.

& much and

Edith was called in night  
at 1 am to Blain and  
at 4 30 she ~~was~~ back with  
news: a nice daughter  
supposed to be gone with  
white returns from  
D.D. and found that  
every body had been long  
- bleeding out of her head  
and debility about. All  
day & M. watched her closely  
Hymen as requested  
to pray for her. All day  
it rained. - not many at  
church and I. Telegram  
from Sam Mills that she  
needed you Ben. This  
was one of the days we read  
about the headship of Mary life



Our Fourth Wedding Anniversary  
Ther. MON. JUNE 6, 1910 Wea.

Mrs. Blair still had  
all morning but after  
dinner the skin clear  
she became calm and  
other good symptoms appear  
Dr. C. to order the baby  
and it is suggested  
to bring it over here  
I am in against it and  
Edith speaks accordingly  
Mrs. Seymour says things  
that Edith says  
the rest of the day. We  
have a very little time to  
consider I give her 50 yen  
for a new outfit sent.  
She has good supper  
including rice cream  
Carpenter bakes at noon

Ther.

TUES. JUNE 7, 1910

Wea.

Mrs Bliss still better and  
we are feeling happy.  
Ran in for lunch at the  
Church and I soon  
out our shed and  
get to work or so.  
In the afternoon Dr. Mills  
and Miss Samuel and  
Mills out here for hours.  
He is in a great sweat  
about losing this towel.  
I caught another said  
in the box in quest  
for my Gullite blades  
but to no avail.  
Keep working all day  
on better to Mrs. Keep along  
down and finish it

Ther.

WED. JUNE 8, 1910

Wea.

Mrs. Mills got tele-  
 gram from Papa that  
 there was something  
 I have a busy day about  
 home matters with little  
 study. Gap comes  
 twice about wife and I  
 won't let her have it until  
 I know a fair money  
 after dinner - 11-47 of  
 goes on in out into country  
 Dr. & Maria leave  
 cutting tea - It is my  
 first attempt - but  
 not half decent. Have  
 a great supper. Edith  
 & I go to foreign meeting  
 have a dinner  
 Before laying title to hay



Ther.

THURS. JUNE 9, 1910

Wea.

It is dawn full of possibilities  
 in which I trust the feeling  
 of several - Harry Clifton because  
 the direct look goods are  
 instructions of Miss Saunders  
 in calling us to dinner and  
 of Mr Blair in expressing  
 surprise at the Balg made  
 (Honora) In all of them  
 I was trying to be honest  
 but was almost or fairly  
 without giving reason. Spent  
 a good part of the day with  
 Harry & settling up! In  
 the evening we have a  
 station meeting. Also  
 order another piece of linen  
 & milk has a fuss with me  
 about change

Reform the state  
at a blow at once by  
the Japanese into a new  
police building. Offense  
in front of the country  
destroy many people  
make. When they  
begin getting the table  
ready and sitting all  
kinds of things at and  
looking for some 10  
hours. I think it  
as time for me to leave  
I must start out early  
to visit the state.

Ther.

SAT. JUNE 11, 1910

Wea.

Mother's 60<sup>th</sup> Birthday -  
once I go down to the  
post office to send her  
a "coll. green" congratulatory  
but stuff as so slow about  
it and so ignorant not  
sending coll. green perhaps that  
I forget it up. The first day  
of the Kenan month (1) and  
Kenan Holiday. People at grass  
sacrificing. In afternoon  
we go out with Mrs. [unclear]  
with Mrs. [unclear] [unclear]  
the latter [unclear] [unclear]  
Have a good time and  
coming [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]



Ther.

SUN. JUNE 12, 1910

Wea.

A Roman holiday - Every body  
out for a play - church  
at Poplar. The man  
at church - see below  
at noon a rain comes  
up and fresh string  
In the afternoon I find  
a man Speltz in  
our field hospital  
ask them pretty to stop  
and leave him - find  
him still at it, so go  
down and rain a rope  
make him help. . . .  
every some of them  
and find my son  
on Kent. When things  
by night was all day

Ther.

MON. JUNE 13, 1910

Wea.

Get breakfast at 8 o'clock  
and dinner time of meals  
- a fine of late. While busy  
with the box. Let dinner time  
pass so do not come at all  
The time gets the tooth ache  
and has to go home. Blom  
and I go to parlor at  
point where there are two  
men watching wrestling  
contests just in time to  
see a carpenter on the  
run because one of them  
plays unfair. It was  
a regrettable incident. In  
evening ladies go to rest home  
and I make my 3<sup>rd</sup> trip  
to river to see about cap  
stone for our pond filler.

Ther.

TUES. JUNE 14, 1910

Wea.

Stay with the ice Box to  
 day. Keep the timer and  
 co. penter long. Edert  
 not well and help makes  
 at me. Men begin by  
 mudding under the  
 roof. Tell Mrs. Smith  
 what is planted in her  
 garden. In evening the  
 elder daughter, says me  
 8 you don't know for a year  
 at supper table. Tell  
 recall that this is  
 the wedding day of Billings  
 and Mrs. Taylor and  
 Mrs. Smith sends telegram  
 Japs come surging down  
 on us and we pay  
 18.22. Lumber tax



Ther.

WED. JUNE 15, 1910

Wea.

Live in the ice box another  
 day. Loan of \$7.00 to Mrs.  
 Olmstead and Mrs. Smith  
 much to their delight. Have  
 a squabble with me about  
 not plugging up brick wall  
 Admits sick all day and  
 stay in Bed. Mrs. Smith  
 orders dinner and we  
 all dine with Mr. Blair.  
 for supper Mrs. Smith  
 gets stock of collecting letter.  
 I and Mr. get started on  
 live ice Box. Have a  
 good deal of thunder  
 and lightning but little  
 rain. It rains -  
 can't do any more today or  
 will as possible.

Ther.

THURS. JUNE 16, 1910

Wea.

Get through Larry is the  
in box at last But  
none too soon as the  
good news comes that the  
boats have arrived so  
I am in a better job - All  
comes in good shape Some  
of it up on the evening  
I find the in box as being  
that it takes half a hour more  
to get it up there In the  
evening we all go down  
to the floater. Robert Bolter  
was there Samuel Dancy  
Was a you down with the men  
about filling up holes in the  
breakwall. Mrs. Koon  
Frieda having my article  
on the hydro pump

Ther.

FRI. JUNE 17, 1910

Wea.

A day busy with chum  
3 stoves, safe, and all kind  
of things coming that could  
than I stayed so far as the  
sailing season in Panama  
and all nice furniture & left  
Blair lost his cow and  
calf and sends out to  
country in two directions but  
no trace is found. Still  
perhaps. And get the  
fruits cleaned up and  
for the winter. It has been  
it better than ever. Have a  
great time getting it and the  
safe with the Chinese  
Woodie work in the prison  
house. Placed in it for almost  
a year.



Ther.

SAT. JUNE 18, 1910

Wea.

up early to give last  
charges about next loads of  
freight. Four boats start  
back this morning and  
one waits for Mrs. Scummes  
men fix it up to-day --

Study B. Lesson in fore-  
noon and go to teacher  
class in afternoon. Blair  
not present as the first  
a good many questions at  
noon. Want to know if  
the soldiers had not been on  
your side if he could  
have saved us. Admits  
more again to-day  
and stay in bed.  
Has an extremely bad  
night. Pain in stomach.

Ther.

SUN. JUNE 19, 1910

Wea.

Edith has another bad night  
and I begin to get uneasy  
and so get busy. During  
the day she is not so bad  
X He talks good stories but is not sure  
if he has a good time or not.  
This morning and in  
again in P.M. but get  
sleepy so come home  
unt. several letters. Stay  
with Edith in evening and  
read to her. Foreign mail  
arrives. few letters and  
news, papers, Boston  
weekly for first time  
In evening I will read  
some of foreign news  
to Mary and Abby. I spent

Ther.

MON. JUNE 20, 1910

Wea.

Miss Samuel and her  
 Bill woman and cork state  
 in Bratt for her car  
 Has a great time setting  
 the table bill. She has a  
 with Edith all but Blair  
 and I go with her down river  
 and take dinner Blair &  
 I discuss woman's work. Begin  
 putting up 7 1/2 of new church  
 In evening word came that  
 Bellows mother had left  
 2 Mrs. Talbot and address  
 is unfortunately postponed  
 If the lady doesn't come  
 this evening it won't because  
 Langley won't talk about her  
 because a cork in her  
 back wall



Ther.

TUES. JUNE 21, 1910

Wea.

Go a little studying  
amid many inter-  
ruptions. Smith & I  
go over to the hospital and  
have a long conference  
about some matters of  
architecture. Edith  
is better and sits up  
all afternoon. Blair  
keeps rushing us  
about the masonry work.  
Began to-day putting  
up the church 7' 4" -  
set my revolving  
work cast out and it  
shows favorable results  
from the carpenter and  
the station.

Ther.

WED. JUNE 22, 1910

Wea.

Edith up all day and  
 over to Blair - put a garden  
 and house. Put out  
 on porch part of house to  
 day. Have a big time watching  
 the ten roofs under the  
 workmanship. Send  
 the chairman out to  
 get out stone for bellows  
 and fire place  
 7/2 Ship is hit because  
 some object to moving the  
 church \$175 - I payed  
 against the foreigners)  
 (Blair and I agree  
 discuss women and and agree  
 7/2 7/2 1. speaks in prayer  
 meeting

Ther.

THURS. JUNE 23, 1910

Wea.

Put up the big cross tree  
 ben white church today  
 Blair or in the forenoon  
 and with 2 or 3 in the P.M.  
 All day the elder is ex-  
 pected but doesn't get in  
 On the forenoon I'm and  
 I teach the men how  
 to put up barbed wire  
 In the evening the 2 or  
 3 of us go out across  
 Maacka for a picnic  
 Have a rich lay out  
 including waffles, don  
 chocolate, peaches etc. To-day  
 finish putting on roof  
 of our house. all  
 the states get busy in  
 annual report.



Ther.

FRI. JUNE 24, 1910

Wea.

Put in a busy day des-  
 cussing the rail proposition  
 Church without by rails  
 and we haven't enough  
 7/11 and 2/11 gone  
 at 4:01 Blair Mrs. Mullen  
 the mother is studying the  
 Sunday School lesson  
 After dinner we go  
 out to meet the elder  
 and two choros. 7:15, 7:30  
 A good crowd of church  
 people out. They arrive in  
 the middle of afternoon  
 The elders here no time in  
 getting over to the church.  
 In evening 6 p.m. make  
 up a song with which to celebrate  
 Blair wedding anniversary

Ther.

SAT. JUNE 25, 1910

Wea.

All kinds of people working  
in the garden to-day  
all the carpenters go to  
the hospital to brush the  
roof before the rainy season  
Big rain comes upon the  
evening that looks very much  
like the rainy season  
at the church in the afternoon  
the put up one of the big  
corn fences was going to put  
both up together when they  
finish them. So on there  
a little scene with several  
church people who want to  
be seen first. Have blown  
out at Bhavir - 3 arrangements  
sing our songs. Blaw the  
multitudinal contest at academy

Rained off and on all day  
Good talk out at first  
church service. I like  
teaching better than nursing  
The elder is the big fellow  
to-day. Wants to stay  
for the women Sunday Sch  
too but Blair coaxes him  
off. Chas. Chase preaches  
in the afternoon. I want  
an article for Tidings for  
Agor. - also letter. In  
evening Blair preaches  
on the text "In Honor  
confess one another" and  
applies it to our state life  
The ladies to day have  
their first experience confer-  
encing. Rev. Sunday School



Ther.

MON. JUNE 27, 1910

Wea.

Outside man sick anti  
malaria to-day. Chua-  
men not working. Drunk  
yesterday so they say - also  
some of the carpenters

Set our dining table  
set up to-day. Blair's kids  
gets discussed at dinner -  
Suddenly woke up to the  
fact that we blundered  
in ordering. 50 or brick  
now we are going to be  
without the and also  
at the church with the  
making room in. Meet at  
Blair's to read our annual  
report the first time  
Study some in the  
afternoon.

Ther.

TUES. JUNE 28, 1910

Wea.

Get out by box of fur-  
niture. Fine two or  
three pieces. Weather wet. In  
evening set up our parlor stoves

Have a conference with  
7/12 and 7/10 about tide

Rudy in afternoon with  
men with 10 men Rhubens  
make two trips to Chemamun  
quarters with 20 men to get  
them to work. One of them  
and Carpenter younger brother  
had a fight Sunday - about  
Wednesday. They go to work on  
Algo go to get school commenced -  
went to graduation. Edith plays  
many piano pieces. Longman  
out program. Women's school  
Rudman my own

Ther.

WED. JUNE 29, 1910

Wea.

7/11 5:15/ up here at 6:40 on X  
 didn't sleep last night - had  
 a peacefully bad mind because  
 of statement as to the record  
 didn't agree with this. After  
 breakfast and to Blair & I talk  
 this morn. wants to catch up  
 with his talk. Decides that he  
 wants to make new rules  
 for the church people Sunday  
 as was our right to get back to  
 spend part of afternoon talking  
 about this with Blair. This  
 that we are not going to get  
 easily a walk down by church  
 but no time for study. Mr  
 Parody has forbidden  
 close union - will get of him.



Ther.

THURS. JUNE 30, 1910

Wea.

Put in a busy day setting  
up stumps at last of  
the month book and  
the household matters and  
as to building accounts.

Miss Mills and Mrs. Plummer  
pay bills and Mrs.  
Mr. raises a big howl  
because it isn't enough.

In afternoon all our women  
go to picnic across the  
river to school girls and  
get back late. Edith  
relates graphically about  
7:15 & she saw. All  
the force got busy putting  
on the hospital roof.  
Kang claps and I scold  
up.

Ther.

FRI. JULY 1, 1910

Wea.

Boys High School Commence-  
ments in Church. 7:30  
and 8:30. Sam Gal-  
late. Both made good  
speeches and were  
brave presents which  
are announced. Spend  
a good part of morning  
getting out our star and  
fixing it up with repairs.  
Have a big time over  
our ice melting and  
spack it. Edith has  
a fine spell and helps  
to work. Dr. Smith  
classes at Mrs B's  
and I give anesthetic  
She stands up. Thomas  
all went well

Ther.

SAT. JULY 2, 1910

Wea.

Waters race but does  
 & with in stew or the  
 Hunt, Church, Liddle  
 and 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Varsity  
 playing fair. In  
 conversation with Blair  
 I found that Church  
 people have had much  
 of money 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> and  
 are prepared to lay a  
 stake. The women  
 are having a time or  
 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> daughters wanting  
 to come here to learn  
 embroidery & apparently  
 but they stay. Because  
 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> is here.

On Tuesday and Church  
 building raises <sup>at a large time</sup> many come  
 pay attention



Ther.

SUN. JULY 3, 1910

Wea.

Am late to Sunday School  
 owing to a difference in  
 watches. Not so many  
 out and Blair gets  
 worried. Calls church  
 officers to - gether in P.M.  
 and seasons given. Over buy-  
 ing cars and disat-  
 isfaction with putting  
 Kerner plan in the church.  
 Aunt comes home from  
 Sunday school, all jub-  
 ilant over the pleasure  
 she has in teaching X  
 At evening service  
 I preach on the Comforts  
 of Jesus. Miss Smith  
 proposes prayer meeting  
 and Dr. M. denumer

Mich Davis Day  
 Ther. MON. JULY 4, 1910 Wea.

Mean to change shoes  
 this a.m. but  $\frac{7}{8}$  &  $\frac{1}{2}$  went  
 to country for potatoes and  
 don't get back till noon  
 Put a pair on in P.M.  
 in white suit and don't  
 get it back - quite a  
 success I think. Got  
 out all our dishes and  
 cooking utensils. Made  
 a trip to back yard in a.m.  
 and arrange to get Mrs. L.  
 & I take dinner at Plains  
 with 3 graduates and 2 teachers  
 from the church office  
 gave it  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 11 and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 17 a  
 Charley on coal last night  
 Sunday school boys visiting a  
 patrolman. Have 4<sup>th</sup> picnic

Ther.

TUES. JULY 5, 1910

Wea.

Begin surveying the  
 compound to-day. At  
 9 Mrs. Mills takes her for X  
 down stairs. Collecting  
 things in afternoon and  
 things she is  $\frac{2}{5}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 as to her things. In  
 evening walk out along  
 the wall and see a  
 funeral passing around  
 over town. Her station  
 meeting around on  
 table. Carpenter reports  
 that new church for  
 of 300 was not removed  
 because they were con-  
 fused about its way it is under

Ther.

WED. JULY 6, 1910

Wea.

Have our first day alone  
 since coming to Kansas  
 Ken & I go. Admit  
 time to study which  
 she does most of the day  
 Miss will get the notion  
 to get \$1.25 for teacher  
 but he is sick. Do  
 a lot of muddling on  
 on home to-day. Go  
 to see church in P. M.  
 and see. Dr. will perform  
 an operation on a kids penis  
 Learn that the boats won't  
 be run till Saturday  
 go to prayer meeting in  
 the evening. Bear talks  
 about a new scheme in N.  
 Give out cards



Ther.

THURS. JULY 7, 1910

Wea.

Have a little Conference  
with Blair and the elders  
over normal class work and  
possibilities. In the  
evening sit up the book  
case. Carpenter got up.  
Stair seems ready and  
made a mess. In

evening we all go over to  
rest house. Kang clips  
calls and we confer  
till 10.30 o'clock. In  
the afternoon a shower  
comes up in a hurry  
a good rainy season sign.

Have a little Confiden-  
tial talk with the H. & about  
the feelings of the Church people  
in regard to the book

Ther.

FRI. JULY 8, 1910

Wea.

Things go on pretty much  
as usual to day with two  
exceptions - I have a conference  
with Mr. and then in the  
with the contractors because  
they have been neglecting  
our house this week and not  
finishing it according to contract  
Then in the afternoon the  
boats arrive and all is excitement  
we find nearly all our  
furniture in good condition  
but also no side of bed  
and we surprise ourselves  
to find the furniture much  
do some tell us they are  
getting every thing up - work till  
10 PM in the face of a  
stormy storm

Ther.

SAT. JULY 9, 1910

Wea.

Spent the day setting  
up furniture do not study  
and do not go to teachers  
class in the afternoon

The elder and Blair put  
up to Deserintendent the  
Sunday school for awhile

Kary Chip stops me  
for 9/30 more and I know  
from miss Mills. Have

many shows to day

In the evening have a  
long talk with Blair about  
school things. In morning  
Edith 10 pin of 3 w. boy  
and have got from looking  
at new things. Hear  
that there is a man to help  
the 4/01 and Kary Chip daughter.

Ther.

SUN. JULY 10, 1910

Wea.

Have a good time <sup>teaching</sup> ~~teaching~~  
my class this morning. Get  
them all excited. The girls are  
hot because the elder took up  
so much time in the women's  
S.S. school. Last Sunday  
the women took up a  
collection on their own work.  
In the evening service Dr  
Mills read good service by  
Dr. Barker at Great Assembly  
at 7 o'clock service. Foreign  
mail arrives and we all  
got busy. In afternoon  
it rained hard - free at service  
Blair, Fowler and others  
Chorusman that Robt. Hill  
known with us in town - Dr. Mills  
called out at 10:30



Ther.

MON. JULY 11, 1910

Wea.

Get out Buffet, my desk  
 chair (Bed Room, and Sarcophagus  
 Every body gets excited about  
 our new things. So a  
 little studying with Mrs. Mills  
 Edut studies alone. Normal  
 class begins with a dozen  
 students or more - Mrs. Mills  
 has a house warming in  
 evening - everybody out  
 to a good dinner. Mrs.  
 Pleasure begins teaching  
 at 9:30 and at 7:30 Eng  
 Mrs. Mills and Mrs. Pleasure  
 got mail - my money comes  
 Boat leave this evening on  
 this last trip

Have the usual morning  
study. In the evening  
decide to drift over to the  
church and find Blair  
and the church officers  
considering the testing purposes  
of the Church. Have spent  
\$200 for Korean stone floor  
and all the church people  
saying they won't work  
Blair & Mills. Kang and  
I meet after supper and  
talk till 11 P.M. Work out  
a scheme for stone pipe  
instead of concrete floor.  
But it is a new thing  
under the sun and  
we are doubtful.

Ther.

WED. JULY 13, 1910

Wea.

Begins again on the church  
 Walter Blair has proposed  
 scheme on Post Office and said  
 the pipe doesn't get warm. After  
 meet two & three times during  
 the day and practically give  
 up the Kansas floor as a  
 permanent proposition. In  
 afternoon meet 7/13 at  
 Brookyard and get his ideas  
 In evening Blair & I go  
 to Prayer meeting. He has another  
 conference with church going  
 at 9:15 on Sat. to day  
 at 7:15 outside. 4 for  
 some from Pyreysday Bank.  
 Rec'd 6. good letter from  
 Moring. Telling of the Bulling  
 & after wedding on July 5<sup>th</sup> -

Ther.

THURS. JULY 14, 1910

Wea.

Is a little studying but  
 Edith & I opened much of  
 the forenoon making fine  
 apple sheets. Great the  
 Carpenter at their account  
 picnic - 50 men in all  
 open the pavilion in the mts  
 Have a big fire and they  
 think the sheets looking good  
 Anger in some spots - pulling  
 the shot - jumping - Ratched  
 as follows. With. I am the contractor  
 In evening church people  
 meet at Blain's organ church  
 floor north - dead a stone and stone  
 I object - Rev Geo Krueger and  
 Mrs Esau is married in  
 Park today - we send  
 telegram



Ther.

FRI. JULY 15, 1910

Wea.

Are interested in the boy who  
works in our compiler to-day. Just  
he is son of ~~Elmer~~ & of  
We go on picnic for breakfast X  
and the river. Decide we  
didn't need jumping. Study  
Sunday school lesson.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  
batter. All the carpenters  
laugh when they meet or  
- they are in room  
X Begin putting tiles in church  
roof to-day. Recem  
must that Probitt and Eggen  
hear the whistler caught also  
recem St Brown's Report of his  
visit to Japan Church when  
last summer. Pay day  
7/15. My room to Blum got  
Homer

Ther.

SAT. JULY 16, 1910

Wea.

In the afternoon  $\frac{1}{2}$  -  $\frac{3}{4}$  of one and  
 I went up my non-  
 attending S.S. pupils  
 tried only part of them. Run  
 across the campus and buy  
 some Ronty corn. I go  
 to teacher's class. Afterward  
 Blair tells me of the  
 elders' rash statement  
 against  $\frac{1}{2}$  &  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  
 of his proof with  $\frac{7}{15}$  &  $\frac{1}{2}$  &  
 over the tide proportion.  
 Edisto comes home blue  
 over his results in teaching  
 the teacher. But it  
 was hot and they were sleepy

Ther.

SUN. JULY 17, 1910

Wea.

Have a jolly good time in  
my Sunday School class this  
morning. In the afternoon  
though it was very hot  
the church was crowded  
- the most since I have  
been here. At 10:15  
preached a short sermon after  
services a big storm came  
up. I wrote some letters  
and an article on Mary & Kyrie.  
In the evening Bliss comes  
over for services and reads  
spens spent at the Ro-  
chester Convention on South  
America a vivid picture  
of conditions there. Darryl  
Pesci part of 8:30 P.M. Report  
plus kept on

Ther.

MON. JULY 18, 1910

Wea.

An uneventful but  
busy day. Study for  
up 3<sup>rd</sup> Paper, do some  
sitting up until 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 2.  
The girls are busy most  
of the day getting ready  
for their picnic. Edith  
studies alone. Get the letter  
from home and a copy  
of the Friends Herald with  
other piece in it (account  
of her first impression to  
Kangxi). In evening  
Blair and I consult  
with carpenter about alterations  
in mill and Blair House.



Ther.

TUES. JULY 19, 1910

Wea.

Up this morning before 5 o'clock  
- the girls are off on a picnic  
so up the river 30 li. - take  
breakfast dinner & supper

Take two Chaurman and  
a coolie. Also got rickies  
out in Butung suits.

Adatto wears Jinnie

At noon it begins to rain

Get a little back with the  
Chair for Dr & me to be  
sun and come on we

fix up in old clothes and  
take the rain meet them in  
the boat coming down. We

get stuck on the rocks several  
times and Dr & I get out

Adatto comes A. Shing & Kona  
they say they had a good time

Ther.

WED. JULY 20, 1910

Wea.

Study most of the day  
 On the evening Dr. Blair  
 and I discuss friendly of  
 its status compare and  
 find we don't agree as usual  
 Also discuss about the  
 signing of deeds. In  
 the evening girl took a  
 walk and Mrs. Miller and  
 Linda turn up for Progs meeting  
 women laugh at them for  
 yesterday. Loh but they  
 insist it was lot of charming  
 yesterday in discussion with  
 H & I of find out that it  
 is quite possible to keep them  
 next year. Mrs. Plummer  
 lets out at Supp. table about  
 Dr. Miller.

Ther.

THURS. JULY 21, 1910

Wea.

Chummen begins setting  
up his place. The day which  
means that I have a long  
conference with them. Attend  
an office meeting with Blair  
in afternoon and they decide  
for me to teach act in the  
office class. In the  
evening Blair & I go to river  
for swim after moon light  
water extremely cold. We  
talk about my taking up  
the Sunday school and the  
elder in particular. Gents go  
out calling area don't get  
back till after 10 P.M. Edith  
and I decide to let half  
the carpenter work on ship  
while Dr. is here.

Ther.

FRI. JULY 22, 1910

Wea.

In the evening Blair &  
 I go to the river for a  
 swim and find the  
 water very cold. Put  
 a second straw roof  
 on our Quonset. Her all  
 part in strenuous efforts  
 for our language study to get  
 ready for exams? Miss  
 P. Palmer under arrangements  
 with J. & Z. & H. & G. & P. Blair  
 is angry at what I am then  
 pleased. J. & H. and H. & G. & P.  
 return Blair about going  
 to school and B. tells H. & G. & P.  
 that he can't get into school  
 - which was a mistake I think  
 I don't believe in humbly mean  
 until it is necessary



Ther.

SAT. JULY 23, 1910

Wea.

At 7:01 and I start out  
after dinner to turn up  
my delinquent pupils  
take it hot work. Report  
for afternoon study. Saw  
7/23/10 and he tells me  
of 2 circuits on 7 650 li  
On my rounds I find  
7/23/10 sitting on his porch  
ready to die with consumption  
about 2 weeks less than a month ago

In the evening I set  
out some celery plants  
on my small garden plot  
and I go up on the hill  
to wait for some  
water from the spring soon.

Ther.

SUN. JULY 24, 1910

Wea.

A good hot sweltering  
 day. Have a fair atten-  
 dance at S. S. and better  
 at church service. Frank  
 Gospel according to John  
 to-day. Has been studying  
 it more than a year and a half  
 In the afternoon the elder preached  
 fully an hour while  
 he sweltered. In evening  
 Blas tells of more service  
 the elder preached and how he  
 was willing to sing  
 at evening service. I talk  
 with spending development  
 of the life of Paul. A book  
 by Geo. M. Warren which  
 I have been reading all day  
 They say they like it

Ther.

MON. JULY 25, 1910

Wea.

up early and with Dr  
 Mills try to solve the prob-  
 lem of our fire place  
 take part of the arch down  
 This is the day to sow  
 turnips but I can't.  
 finish the seed. Kuni  
 Isa Bang begins putting in  
 Korean turnips and cabbage  
 The carpenter lay the  
 floor in the study  
 to-day - I select it  
 In the afternoon Blair  
 and joins us in language  
 study the morning ses-  
 sions. In the evening  
 we study things more  
 around compound and go  
 swimming in at dusk

Ther.

TUES. JULY 26, 1910

Wea.

Spent most of the  
day getting ready  
for examination ✓  
Mr. Bear came over  
and gave us another  
dull. I studied for  
plan carefully all day  
Late at night drew  
a plan for an extra  
course. Mrs. Blum  
rings Edith Paul  
bad about the paper. I  
we have short interest



Ther.

WED. JULY 27, 1910

Wea.

Take an language ex-  
amination. Miss  
Smith & Wendy done early  
& I am constantly in-  
terrupted. Find it a  
very mean exam  
not a thing in our  
course. And all  
kinds of things not  
in book. Brown is  
reported to have much of  
it without looking at  
course. Mr. Adams  
try it and write.  
We all feel dissatisfied  
but perhaps found  
I think fine plan  
to day and continue with  
chance.

All the gang take  
a sudden notion to go  
on a picnic - Mrs  
Blair and Baker. But  
when they are ready it  
begins raining. So  
the lads stay at home  
while the rest go down the  
river in a boat and spend  
the day. I go in evening  
to buy chicken. On way  
back. Have a great time  
but struck a rock some  
but home very tired. But  
feeling ok. Girls in  
company much of  
the time. I stand in  
at recent photo day

Ther.

FRI. JULY 29, 1910

Wea.

Saw but a little study-  
 ing. Spent a good  
 part of the forenoon with  
 H. M. & talking about  
 various things. We  
 stake out gate house site  
 set into a misunder-  
 standing about location  
 with respect that Mrs. Mills  
 doesn't have any title  
 to G. L. O. Corp. for water  
 works on map. I turn  
 out to be a beauty. Have  
 a conference with Blawie  
 in afternoon about Bill  
 workmen. He also on  
 part signing up of all  
 deeds. Mrs. Mills  
 makes property deeds & acts.

Ther.

SAT. JULY 30, 1910

Wea.

Put in most of the day  
on the Sunday school  
lesson. Took in the  
afternoon the Teacher my  
first experience. Bland  
present say I got  
along fine. This  
is rather delightful  
but long for a fuller  
one. The Kangaroo  
Edut. also Teacher and  
comes home feeling  
fine. Mrs. Mills  
spends the day in  
the woods.

We realize about this X  
time there is something doing  
and if all goes well we  
will have Company next April.  
and we are both very happy about it.



Ther.

SUN. JULY 31, 1910

Wea.

Have my first experience  
 this day as Superintendent X  
 of the Sunday School. Things  
 go pretty well. It got a little  
 dry, but while I have  
 a slight - all of things

In afternoon Blair Precher  
 in Korean. I have a 2 1/2 hr  
 service - and it is hot  
 job of subscription. and  
 Blair Precher long in giving  
 In evening Dr Smith  
 Precher Dr. Hester, Burdette  
 sermon on Religion and  
 Rep. after which Blair  
 Precher about the emergency  
 of giving to the church  
 people just now -  
 this much such

Ther.

MON. AUG. 1, 1910

Wea.

Look all day for the boat  
but none arrives. I  
begin my preparation  
for teaching in the  
Y. M. C. A. class on Sat.  
On evening we have our  
monthly student meeting X  
make appointments for  
next year - Blane speaks  
a special short hearted  
He wants Mr. Blane in  
the women's Q. School

Every body reads reports  
I don't know it odd mini-  
utes in afternoon. All short  
by Blane. He has a good  
one because he has been  
doing the work - Couldn't write a  
man about his day for getting home

Ther.

TUES. AUG. 2, 1910

Wea.

word comes that there is  
no money in P. Bump  
and word by telegram so  
send telegram to Puter.  
After dinner the boat  
leaves and I am busy today  
after baggage. Edith is busy  
all day in kitchen getting  
ready for station supper  
Miss Mabel helping her  
to leave herself - Everything  
turns out fine after supper  
I lay down and I have been  
after station meeting  
John Billie woman and  
school man - Make  
out statement - Work hard  
till eleven o'clock -

Ther.

WED. AUG. 3, 1910

Wea.

Have a hard time getting  
any time at study. Spend  
all afternoon getting our beds  
up. Every body wanting  
money and now the good  
blessing comes the money  
has been sent. At  
supper table hear a big  
argument with Mrs. M. and  
Mr. M. and others.  
Begin putting down  
in our house. - Blue and  
Dr. M. spend all day getting  
ready to go up over - for 3 days.  
Barely get off at dark. I go  
to the prayer meeting and  
the friends make a great  
fun of our house - say  
it is without a friend.



Ther.

THURS. AUG. 4, 1910

Wea.

Begin our gate house  
 to-day 7:15  $\frac{1}{2}$  5 is its  
 construction - will do ten  
 work for 75 ym. 2-25-3  
 calls for 50 ym a number  
 7 2 1/2 to away all day  
 comes in evening - 2 ym  
 begin of 50. As about 6  
 my contribution to the  
 church - In the  
 morning 5 2 1/2 11 and  
 I go to post office for  
 money 50 by tel-  
 egraph and 40 by mail  
 As I am flush again  
 after buying and having  
 from my bdy. Begin  
 currency and change  
 now to day

Ther.

FRI. AUG. 5, 1910

Wea.

Edith & I spend the morning  
with E. & H. and 3-4 P.M.  
on the Sunday school lesson  
I then I tried it  
much better than the  
litter come in from the  
and Blas wanted me  
to come at but I have  
too much to handle  
with the cost 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> -

The carpenter went  
out to see about the  
masonry - Mrs. Mills  
has all the women for  
dinner and Edith for  
them for supper.  
With 1 I take a walk and  
I do not keep my till 11.30

Ther.

SAT. AUG. 6, 1910

Wea.

Having my second experience  
 teaching the teachers - make  
 them laugh a few times  
 before from the faculty

from coming in - 10  
 for from 3 1/2 and 4 1/2

and comes that Blois  
 and with an action 2 li  
 of the city and want  
 us all to come out for  
 supper and we do  
 go across the river and  
 stay till after dark

I suddenly realize  
 that I am tired and  
 have not life in me

Had a thin and busy work  
 and didn't realize it  
 till this evening

Ther.

SUN. AUG. 7, 1910

Wea.

Had a busy hour in Sunday  
 school with many visitors  
 240 in all. In afternoon we  
 have communion service  
 plus baptisms 21. As there is no  
 pastor. Extremely hot  
 service long lasts till nearly  
 five o'clock. In evening  
 begins raining. Blair  
 feels he must go to church  
 decides to visit evening  
 service - Mrs Smith and  
 Mrs Bond a sermon  
 Mrs B - out to service the first  
 time to day. I get  
 only letters written the  
 weather. Adults three  
 after for Sunday school class



Ther.

MON. AUG. 8, 1910

Wea.

Pyper's class begins to-day  
~~Thurs~~ Mon. there 50 present  
17 pupils which I begin  
teaching in Latin. They  
seem not to be fond of it.  
After dinner<sup>at</sup> about 4 o'clock  
all come to Bliss for a  
light red punch  
ice cream and cake  
Miss Mills helps serve  
All have a good time. In  
evening we meet in  
method new church  
org for first time  
although it seems new  
atmosphere present  
Note to friends - some  
too long.

Ther.

TUES. AUG. 9, 1910

Wea.

Second day class work  
 goes still better. Have a  
 very heavy rain in morning  
 and a lot of green falls  
 down inside Mills house  
 also some in our house  
 Get them started on the  
 star way to day and  
 run up against a  
 circumstance about  
 its shading door  
 so not go to church  
 in evening. So met goes  
 in afternoon. Mrs Mills  
 leaves all the school kids  
 here - They make  
 a big fuss making  
 different kinds of accounts

Ther.

WED. AUG. 10, 1910

Wea.

Have a busy but delightful  
day - Put oak floor in  
kitchen and solve stair  
problems. Have even  
better time than usual  
in class this morning -  
Officers busy all afternoon  
with church meeting.  
In evening. Chairman  
come and take pictures  
of our home, surroundings. And  
new church with 4 3 4 in  
foreground. In evening  
great crowd meet in new  
church. Edith & I go  
and help in singing. An  
change Mr. Foster happily  
Edith calls in afternoon  
and 8 homes comes back delighted

Muriel will Judaea dies at 7 o'clock  
in Mesa P.  
Ther. THURS. AUG. 11, 1910 Wea.

A fine beautiful day  
and a very busy one for  
me. Had my class  
with usual pleasure  
Have meeting with 71 =  
1st 7 p.m. before dinner  
2nd 7 1/2 - 7 1/4 p.m. after  
dinner - talk about  
different church choros  
singing etc. - Then  
at four o'clock the 1st 7 1/2  
Q. & A. meets for 2 hours  
and by strenuous work  
make out a schedule  
for stenography classes etc  
In evening I work  
like a piece on my book  
get accounts ready for audit -



Ther.

FRI. AUG. 12, 1910

Wea:

Last day of the officers  
 class and a ladies  
 meeting all day. In  
 the evening at last meeting  
 the ~~the~~ visitors were allowed  
 to talk 3 minutes each.  
 Some men came from  
 Bowlin. M. R. and went  
 to ~~the~~ the has to travel a  
 thousand miles to reach  
 his district. One  
 man  $\frac{1}{2}$  tell of staying  
 a new group where  
 there are 50 ~~members~~ <sup>meeting</sup>  
 as usual the flow  
 of was up too. An  
 Blas. collection -  
 the work series -

Blair holds <sup>at</sup> ~~the~~ ~~7:30~~ 7:30  
 out for conference  
 He Blair ~~with~~ and  
 I talk the noon  
 about starting up  
 women's work with  
 Bible women. Finally  
 decided on two for  
 Pro-Choran and in Wm  
 The Mary he elder  
 was disposed to object  
 But goes in. In  
 the afternoon an Chang is  
 teacher at the class  
 of teachers - I did not  
 have any time to  
 prepare and he  
 did not enter but he can  
 talk Roman

Ther.

SUN. AUG. 14, 1910

Wea.

Thurs. was as usual  
at Sunday School this  
morning. But Edith  
comes home all in a  
X rage because Miss Mills  
told the women of her  
plan to keep their babies  
at home. Don't get  
worried all day. Come  
up again at supper  
when then afterwards she  
feels so bad she can't  
keep from crying. Miss  
Mills doesn't let happy letters  
let evening session Blair  
reads a W. C. T. U. volunteer  
Constitution session a friendly  
song by an O. B. U. pro-  
fessor - ———

Ther.

MON. AUG. 15, 1910

Wea.

Settled down to my  
book keeping job and  
was hard at it. Blum  
mills & the ladies come  
nearly gone to pieces  
about settling a date  
for their departure

Mrs Blumner and  
Mrs Mills sewing like  
friends for trip. Blumner  
invited for annual meeting

Because I got after  
the carpenters and they  
began fussing up on  
Blumner and Mills house

I telegraphed Tai On  
P Co for box gun



Ther.

TUES. AUG. 16, 1910

Wea.

The chairman comes  
up and I go out here  
to take some pictures ~~around~~  
the compound. There  
is a lot of adding up  
columns of figures  
from the the for-  
eign machine is not  
entirely exact. In  
evening I go out with  
the prisoner. I find  
him sitting on a sofa  
making a contact. King  
Chapman has lot of  
night so he is  
very much of a  
want to know what  
profit there is in it.

Ther.

WED. AUG. 17, 1910

Wea.

Spent the three stray  
 days on the books. In  
 and afternoon with Chummi  
 and his wife, ready to  
 get a big picture. But the  
 scene is too and the  
 view on the best. Mrs  
 Blues gets nothing going  
 up the river. And  
 wants us to go along.  
 I walk and then Mr.  
 Mills telephone. and  
 still I walk. There are  
 frequent Mrs. Mills  
 His Dick and went bed  
 Mrs. Blues in a blue humor  
 go to Poughkeepsie late

Ther. THURS. AUG. 18, 1910 Wea.

Blues stay rising on  
going of the note which  
seems a crazy idea  
I've not been in 24 hours  
at hospital and he  
wishes my best saying  
not a word. I'm  
about different kinds  
of teeth and change  
Blues and I talk about  
not going to  
corporate. I'll be  
last year's loss.  
In evening I am  
in hospital and  
I'm not out. Can't  
see at 77 11 to day  
or in go to the country

Ther.

FRI. AUG. 19, 1910

Wea.

Study the Sunday School  
 in the forenoon but it  
 is hot and we are tired  
 & I can't come because  
 she is helping Hannah  
 with her work. In  
 the evening, Edith & I  
 go out to Blain's boat  
 for supper. Blain and  
 O'Leary shop. Beautiful  
 moon light night. Mrs.  
 Mills has been again  
 to day. Dr. Tullis  
 about but not buy all the  
 to come meeting but I  
 don't expect anything kind



Ther.

SAT. AUG. 20, 1910

Wea.

Mr Blair comes up in  
the morning for mud and forest  
- Is here all day - In P.M.  
Edw. & I take books and  
have a good time.

afterwards we have a  
2<sup>nd</sup> some meeting. Under  
cloudy time. At 2:30 we  
to go to Probyton and the  
next don't want them to go  
He manifest his displeasure  
or worry of Blanche  
Edw. at the appearance  
sure. He indicates  
his displeasure at being  
called to lead at 2:30. At 4:30  
agrees to make changes in the  
for children but Blair holds his  
and clutches and in way.

Ther.

SUN. AUG. 21, 1910

Wea.

It is rather a dark  
 dreary day - Rain  
 in the morning cuts  
 down. D. S. attended and  
 Edith came home and  
 reports the elder as  
 present again and  
 making a long speech  
 I do not go in this  
 afternoon. Spend a  
 good part of the day  
 working Botall's books  
 and other papers on  
 Edinburgh conference  
 Give a seminar at the  
 evening service which  
 is greatly enjoyed they  
 say. Mr. Blair at  
 Botall day

Ther.

MON. AUG. 22, 1910

Wea.

Every body up early to  
 get off but all kinds  
 of lost things to do  
 keep them till after 9 o'clock  
 The Korean Boat is loaded  
 down with <sup>if</sup> ~~if~~ <sup>it</sup> & then  
 and ten Koreans. A  
 big crowd to see them go  
 Edyth & I feel much alone  
 - she is almost sick with  
 the cold. We do odd  
 and ends the rest of the day  
 Telegram from Shaw-dunk  
 dismensioning. You find  
 I come to Carpenter. and  
 Chumman. Send some  
 to Eldr and. Kim Chup  
 make out part of a M.W.  
 & Co order

Ther.

TUES. AUG. 23, 1910

Wea.

My to study in the forenoon  
beginning with acts but  
find it hard studying  
Everybody is off color.  
Karl Choro calls and  
reports on class of 50  
in the group while he  
was teaching. In the  
afternoon I do some  
kind of things - keep  
books - send telegram to  
Beach talk with 7/8  
about building quarry  
In evening I write  
and walk through the gar-  
dens and up a hillside  
Read in more Bible articles  
in every filling out order



Ther.

WED. AUG. 24, 1910

Wea.

Kuoni does not come  
in the forenoon because  
he is sick but we  
are busy all forenoon  
about business things  
In the afternoon  $\frac{7}{2}$   $\frac{4}{1}$   $\frac{1}{1}$   
calls and wants to know  
the price of all the goods  
he bought the American  
also gets 4 sw on 17th  
In evening Edw & I  
go to prayer meeting  
Have a session meeting  
lasts till 10:30 P.M.  
at P.M. Eld. Cha talks  
on this at  $\frac{2}{1}$   $\frac{7}{1}$   $\frac{1}{1}$   $\frac{3}{2}$   
During the day I send  
many telegrams to Paup  
Telegram comes from Paup  
then person comes

Ther.

THURS. AUG. 25, 1910

Wea.

Send Hawonie to office  
for milk packages and  
he has to read two tracts  
- starting from Belfast.  
Chased 3 Wesleys out of  
the trap to yesterday and  
found one man smoking  
tobacco so am not in much  
favor with carpenters  
Today lay fire place hearth-  
begin putting vapor milk porch  
Just as up stairs. 7-2 1/2  
and I sent this PM  
and I got but 2 64.72  
Humbled back cut my hair  
7/8 2 1/4 1/2 calls and  
dishes pretty In  
evening Edith I walk and  
now m.w. or Bth.

Ther.

FRI. AUG. 26, 1910

Wea.

Rain Had all day

Just got started at the  
Sunday school lesson when  
the elder and leader of the  
local church came for a  
meeting over a sermon  
By the church next week.  
This last till noon. Then  
writing to telegram from  
St. Paul about accident teacher  
in afternoon have another meeting  
of school board which promise  
to be a stormy one. They  
didn't know that 7 1/2 7 1/2  
was thinking of sending his  
boy to P. Yang north of Blair  
favorable during the school  
The elder stories are the rest  
and all misunderstanding my  
expressions make sense

Ther.

SAT. AUG. 27, 1910

Wea.

4<sup>th</sup> year gets accession to  
the throne of the present Kow  
Kung. a flag at every house  
and at night lanterns &  
the flag poles. Edith & I go  
up on moor and watch  
them go up. - one of the  
prettiest sights I ever saw  
- thousands of them arranged in  
long flowing lines. also  
so one above the other. Edith  
and I have two shedding with  
the suns set down. They get  
dark. Have another meeting  
of session and the school  
meets in the evening. They  
refer to my book yesterday  
and I explain - also Blair  
portion



Ther.

SUN. AUG. 28, 1910

Wea.

Have a good day in D. Schunk.  
 though not so busy present.  
 Read that the folks under  
 X in Erie Pa. today morning  
 In the afternoon  $7\frac{1}{2}$   $20\frac{1}{2}$   
 ( $\frac{5}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ ) finishes on Bible  
 Study in view of the  
 Bible classes this week.  
 I write some letters to  
 mother - Nell, Doro Schunk  
 In the evening Edith  
 and I take a long walk  
 through the East of gate  
 corner Park - kind  
 a fine in South for  
 place, say have  
 evening service, and read  
 a few verses by John Bale  
 show an 1 Cor 12:12...

# Annexation -

17

Ther.

MON. AUG. 29, 1910

Wea.

So a little straggling  
in the forenoon. Have  
a conference with T. about  
Lumber and put him  
on the curious seat. The  
church people want to know  
if we are going to back  
out under Lumber deal.  
They decide to run their  
high school and  
telegraph for teacher. a tele-  
gram came from Blair and  
in sent an annexation  
to day. But I don't  
tell any one. During  
the day do a lot of fixing  
on our house etc and  
begin to get uneasy about  
the annexation.

Ther.

TUES. AUG. 30, 1910

Wea.

St. J. of counts of the  
 morning to help  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  logs  
 get off. J. and I stay  
 1/2 7-11 about lumber log  
 men work most day gathering  
 up lumber not to be used  
 in the houses. - said  
 we have more than 100 logs.  
 Spent a busy day looking  
 after many kinds of things  
 about the house. I began  
 putting on oil and stain  
 In evening Edith & I go  
 to new church and  
 she tells me the story  
 a book she has been reading.  
 - one of the queer kind

Ther.

WED. AUG. 31, 1910

Wea.

Got this lot of mail - and  
letters from Miss Plummer  
Mills, & Lammie. Miss  
Mills sends \$1.00 to St. 9-10  
and \$1.80 to the church.  
Desiring that the trouble be  
taken the controllers have  
been out a week and both  
have a mind to go to Pyung  
Yang. If I can I desire  
that the young men come to  
St. 9-10 & interview, we  
are going to come forward in  
matters and help us  
getting ahead money for  
Lammie's school. Get  
to Pyung meeting in the  
evening leave school at  
home by herself.



Ther.

THURS. SEPT. 1, 1910

Wea.

While writing a letter  
to Dr. Mills the old con-  
tractor interviews me. He  
says having a key stone  
and says he is willing to  
have the matter investigated.  
I try to persuade him to  
wait till Monday and  
then he will. But all  
day he doesn't report for work.  
Spend two hours in the  
afternoon and a man  
knows the every making  
downings for paper flat  
fence. Edent has  
a bad day and is quite  
sick. Send in an  
order for 7 1/2 lbs. to make  
to Dr. Mills.

Ther.

FRI. SEPT. 2, 1910

Wea.

Put in the forenoon at  
 studying the B. & O. lesson  
 The old contractor doesn't  
 show up and Harry &  
 I start out to hunt him  
 and meet him seems  
 to be coming up. One  
 of Harry's gets his part  
 that shows house already  
 Put roof on gate house today  
 In the evening we get  
 a foreign mail but not  
 speaking letters. Spend  
 part of the day, mainly  
 making food up steam  
 get the bedroom ready  
 for sleeping.  
 At Paris writes a letter  
 about the 2nd of

Ther.

SAT. SEPT. 3, 1910

Wea.

This on Burg such to-  
 day. After afternoon  
 Sunday school dismissed  
 the old contractor comes on  
 for the session. He is alleged  
 to be from to be mostly  
 young. I go out and  
 buy a young contractor  
 He is doing things. My  
 effort is to buy them better  
 the old from. Recently  
 a note at the house -  
 goes straight to the core of  
 the matter. we have  
 seen the dark. While  
 in session school teacher  
 from Pym. clean answer  
 Martin before litigation has  
 suit to small time

Ther.

SUN. SEPT. 4, 1910

Wea.

After Sunday School have  
 session meeting in which  
 elder brings up new charges  
 against J. H. but pray  
 is by 9pm day which  
 I don't think sufficient. New  
 case of adultery reported  
 The elder is then dismissed.  
 At afternoon service  
 I am opposed to see old  
 contracts at church service  
 about 8 I go to town for  
 tea in church & day  
 what I expect. The  
 evening with 8 take long  
 walk past front gate come  
 back and have dinner. Then  
 Campbell Morgan sermon on  
 the subject of Son Rev 4, 11



Ther.

MON. SEPT. 5, 1910

Wea.

Up early and am  
 driven hard all day  
 the younger contractors skip  
 the two I can't agree  
 easily and want to go  
~~out~~ say his life. I wish  
 the old man didn't re-  
 port to day. Had  
 send telegram to mother  
 the church session call  
 and report the two church  
 contractors as fallen into  
 sin. Looking and Hoag  
 want to hear them  
 discuss the account of  
 just to be done things  
 I am certainly in an  
 exposed state. The Devil  
 seems to have been let loose for  
 a time.

Ther.

TUES. SEPT. 6, 1910

Wea.

Put in a busy day  
mostly with the church  
affairs. Have a meeting  
at the hospital and  
call on the two church  
contractors.  $\frac{3}{4}$  confessions  
to drinking and adul-  
tery and the other to  
drinking. Both promise  
to confess to congregation  
but have some serious doubts  
about their success.  
In evening I wrote letter  
to Benson and Mills &  
Bellevue. Got a telegram  
from Mills not to let  
young <sup>contractors</sup> go - also that  
Bellevue and I passed  
language examination

Ther.

FRI. SEPT. 9, 1910

Wea.

Have another conference  
with church contractors and  
agree on a basis of payment ✓  
The church officer (Carr  
Hess) talk about having  
his father finish the job  
but I am sceptical. The  
contractors then ask about  
taking on  $\frac{2}{3}$  but I told  
them no and felt how-  
ever it would be a mistake.  
The chairman set part  
of a day. Got the kitchen  
cleaned and the land  
now partly settled.  
Don't get much studying  
done today on P.D. lesson

Ther.

SAT. SEPT. 10, 1910

Wea.

Elder wants me again  
to (study) have a session  
meeting but I balk. Spend  
all my time on TD lesson  
Have a good time in the  
afternoon teaching the  
teachers. Afterwards we  
have session meeting and  
a woman before us charged  
with seduction. After and  
before her confession. She  
elder gives her a tenth offering.  
I get home at dark. Ray  
Shapiro calls and  
get told of because of  
sinner's story. A lot of  
mail arrives and we  
have a feast



35<sup>th</sup> Birthday -

Ther.

SUN. SEPT. 11, 1910

Wea.

Both have a good time in  
School. Elder talks to  
Loy and I tell him  
about it. In afternoon  
I had meeting  $2\frac{1}{2} = 2\frac{1}{2}$   
prayers and sermon  
Surfing women examining  
yesterday. Have a great  
surprise at noon. Elder  
brought fresh apples and  
peaches. I have a bad  
case of burning eye - Find  
out they came in mail  
while I was at S.A.  
Mr. Blunt sent them.  
In evening have dinner  
by Smiths fire place. Write  
letters - E. for Aunt  
Mortie etc etc.

Ther.

MON. SEPT. 12, 1910

Wea.

Wrote you down this  
morning when all  
the carpenters quit work  
because the contractor is  
not tending to business.  
He promises all they ask  
and at noon I thought it  
was fixed up that they  
should start report for work.  
Then a long day trying  
to keep my cobble up  
but a cord from north  
for my 30<sup>th</sup> Birthday and  
the little Saturday. So far  
as the room down plan  
to sleep this evening  
before to night. Also dis-  
cussing with men building  
concrete house.

Ther.

TUES. SEPT. 13, 1910

Wea.

Spent another day in  
doing principally nothing  
but thinking about the  
situation. I try to do some-  
thing toward fixing up  
the house but nothing  
goes. Have a good laugh  
about it - our new house.  
In the morning I  
call all the students  
for a conference. I  
find that they really  
want to be here to  
Kang's. I tell them  
and in promise to make  
the men all promise  
to stay. No progress  
is made every day. I  
suffer behind the

E 4 7 1

WED. SEPT 14, 1910

Have a conference with  
 the two contractors till  
 12:30. Everything goes  
 off smoothly. Afterwards  
 I and I interview the  
 old man and insist  
 that he don't try to get the men  
 to go with him. Also see  
 some of the men. After  
 dinner Edith and I and H. G. and  
 and 7 1 0 1 1 and 7 1 2 1  
 all go in boat to E 1 7 1  
 20 We down the river to a  
 new group. Receive 7 Cat-  
 echnments. Repty 3. and  
 have a general good time  
 Edith gets supper in boat  
 we have our first night  
 in the boat.



Ther. THURS. SEPT. 15, 1910

Wea.

Slept only fairly well last night. Rather windy. Got Stefan back by 8:30. Going over rapidly slow work attempt to study some self material. Walk Cantile and get home by noon but it nearly plays Edict out. She is in bed all afternoon. Find Carpenter all working and feeling good. Salute or by I have been away a month. In the afternoon I move things into the study. In evening the Elder calls inquires about Blas. tomorrow Heavy thunder storm comes up

Ther.

FRI. SEPT. 16, 1910

Wea.

Edute has another bad day  
and can't do much

The carpenter put in our  
stair railing put etc.

It turns out to be a beauty

In the afternoon I unpacked  
all our stores. This

the radiator Bosphorus  
and a little of the other store

In evening Edute & I fire up  
in our new fire place  
and read our mail - a

letter from Anne Brad  
man in Africa telling  
of her new experiences her  
difficulties with the Arabic  
language etc etc.

Mr. Contratto told me for \$1.00  
Anne took my last dollar +

Ther.

SAT. SEPT. 17, 1910

Wea.

By keeping them at it  
the Carpenter finish the  
inside of our house so  
some fancy work on the door  
way into the bath after  
Plecker class go to the  
church and discuss with  
the church officers about  
Chimney for stove  
Taking Chapman along  
In evening go to  
mail - 7:30 P.M. & call  
while we are at supper  
Hints at wanting to  
be a teacher of Bible.  
Pete says for 200 more  
Can't get money fast enough

Ther.

SUN. SEPT. 18, 1910

Wea.

It was a rainy but sunny  
 with few out for school  
 During the evening Mr  
 Turner from Oak Grove  
 came coll. He is a  
 mining engineer and  
 is going out to survey the  
 mine. With him  
 are Mr Holloway and  
 Mr McFarlane which  
 we do not see. Mr Turner  
 accepts the invitation  
 to supper and spends  
 a part of the evening with  
 us. He is interesting  
 and refined and spent  
 some time in Alaska and  
 Mexico. But is not  
 very religious.



Ther.

MON. SEPT. 19, 1910

Wea.

The chief event of the day was the departure of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the Senior for joining Yang together with several men. But he left all the carpenters according to their promise they all stayed. Some wanted to go. He went out with them a little way. Runner has a dog he sent the girl to examine him a few days ago. One of the carpenters wiped his eyes and said  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  which means that she and and come back.

Ther.

TUES. SEPT. 20, 1910

Wea.

During the forenoon he  
 went with me to the new  
 church and consulted  
 about building chimneys.  
 It was a case of weak fruit  
 in the midst of a very arduous  
 city away from home  
 and the fact that life  
 means to be at home and  
 life in world perhaps  
 under certain circumstances  
 for our march to the end  
 for not allowing us to  
 be tempted by some  
 other way. From this time  
 he left everything goes  
 promptly. During the  
 week most of our time  
 was spent in making the

Ther.

WED. SEPT. 21, 1910

Wea.

Installation plan  
On Wednesday we made  
the first effort. It  
was a busy day as I  
had all the stuff set up.  
It was great joy to see  
our own things all to-  
gether in a nice new  
place. The two middle  
rooms especially look fine  
with the new floor and  
lighting and new  
the day. The H. & C. Co.  
and is delighted.  
He probably is best  
able to appreciate many  
of the reasons. And  
Wednesday we can't  
set a home because

Ther. THURS. SEPT. 22, 1910 Wea.

I wandered over on  
the Sunday table but  
dang you! I was very  
by the way from place  
everyday that week I watch  
the building of the new  
road. and the work  
of getting trucks in  
for hauling at church  
over on the table and  
I hope you can ever  
try to get over to a few  
of the 7-10 days - to just  
teaching but I believe  
on the papers that to do  
it would be dangerous to  
the church under present  
circumstances. Have  
a good expense series



Ther.

FRI. SEPT. 23, 1910

Wea.

Blues & family charges  
 that that left with  
 his return. During the  
 week - got several letters  
 from friends & acquaintances  
 telling of trips & others  
 of the same etc. So  
 much pleasure, John,  
 and Hilda all change it.  
 From today return  
 the letter from that the  
 High School teacher is  
 coming next Monday  
 with their children &  
 sending to store -  
 Has to buy for them  
 for money because  
 the Bank of Kans. don't  
 send it ready to cash

Ther.

SAT. SEPT. 24, 1910

Wea.

The last of the evening  
 the evening was ~~very~~ warm  
 morning. The ~~Refrigerators~~  
 It proved quite a ~~curious~~  
 event as they took in  
 the state of ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
 with the ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
 there a great ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
 a bottle of ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
 as ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
 face to each of which was  
 given a cake of ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
 and ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
 to the two that  
 made the most ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
 7/8 of ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
 having ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
 7/11 ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
 and I ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~

Ther.

SUN. SEPT. 25, 1910

Wea.

At Sunday school  
 time we had both Sunday  
 schools together for the  
 purpose of taking collection  
 for girl school which  
 they didn't do. The ladies  
 were very much interested  
 and it seems to be a  
 good idea. The collection  
 was \$2.00. The  
 trunk is in being to make  
 the church more comfortable  
 for the girl school. We  
 were very much interested  
 in the matter and  
 are now so. In  
 the evening we have our  
 first service in our  
 new home. Read  
 our new sermon.

Ther.

MON. SEPT. 26, 1910

Wea.

This is the warmest  
 day after eight sunny  
 days. I will dig after  
 come that I was driven  
 out of house and home  
 study in mill house  
 and etc. there. All  
 afternoon sat around  
 outside with my  
 legs in hand. I  
 steady stream of people  
 all day. Edith goes  
 out ~~to~~ market &  
 a lot of things among the  
 crowd. All the Sun-  
 day school teachers from  
 It was indeed a  
 fine day for Edith but  
 she enjoyed it.



Ther.

TUES. SEPT. 27, 1910

Wea.

The second day in my  
day when 350 men  
come. I give out 250 ✓  
man meals. A lot of  
the gentlemen of the  
city come. They want  
to examine everything  
are especially interested  
in the prison. The boys  
are just making the  
bed, mending my  
and hanging lamp  
Some of the church  
people are present  
part of the time to preach  
I find it tedious  
to stand around and  
say and do the same  
things over all day

Ther.

WED. SEPT. 28, 1910

Wea

During the rest of the  
week I am busy about  
100 things watching  
the making of a new  
road and the carpenter  
working in our quarry  
Have to make several  
trips to the church to  
see about the cleaning  
hardware on the door etc  
I have several conferences  
with the elder. He  
realizes the opposition  
against him and  
except as it I am  
willing to help him  
much except to advise  
him to not be  
hard with his words and

do what she thinks  
 is right. All week  
 have a big fight trying  
 to get ready for my  
 county trip. Packed  
 up daily studies in  
 the last week. Christy  
 has all kinds of interrup-  
 tions. Men come in  
 from the county and  
 report flowered groups  
 of 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10  
 others by name to go  
 out with 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10  
 by the minute. And  
 see group. I finally  
 promised to go but feel  
 it is crowding an  
 impossible schedule

This is pay day and  
they all know it and  
come around. Our  
little woman wants  
a raise always but I  
tell her she thinks too  
soon. Edith too

Too much trouble getting  
her to follow orders. Truly  
during the week she  
never send in for  
the meals for some  
time. As I in-  
vade Blank's store room  
on view of the coming  
wedding I try and  
travel to the wedding  
evening I used  
at home.



Ther

SAT. OCT. 1, 1910

Wea.

Enter a place for Harry  
at 8<sup>th</sup> St. This day for  
Curtis teacher and give  
him six years a month  
there where the high  
school is. That much  
for the one a long way  
from the school. The new  
High School is at  
several times during the week  
After Sunday School  
class in the afternoon. 2  
lessons planned for the  
evening and the next  
the class. After supper  
work till midnight but  
7<sup>th</sup> St. 1. and the caption  
over the. 10<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> full  
to day and get badly hurt

Ther.

SUN. OCT. 2, 1910

Wea.

Mills teacher comes  
 today in the morning and  
 tells me about the feeling  
 against the elds. ~~At~~ At  
 Sunday school the elds  
 mentioned it and we  
 went after study. I wish  
 to find the recipe for  
 making curtains to him  
 and giving to the government  
 and that they help to get help.  
 he makes a plan of action.  
 I do not go to the service  
 all day. Robert & Munk  
 went to the well and  
 are cold. The day tomorrow  
 will be a full day.  
 went to the market of letters  
 I recently

Ther.

MON. OCT. 3, 1910

Wea.

Get most of the day in  
my study = Begin by  
reading a lot of letters  
and pictures. Put a  
lot of men on grading  
our lot. Two of the carpen-  
ters begin repairing or  
drying some windows.  
Edith is too stiff-necked  
all day to do anything  
feels very miserable. Get  
letters from Mrs. Ben and  
Mrs. Shanks to cheer her up.  
At night Ray and  
I discuss things. I must  
talk till clear black  
Blue write about  
Sunday church services.

Ther.

TUES. OCT. 4, 1910

Wea.

Manage to study  
 a little & Edith is  
 some better and begins  
 studying with her new  
 teacher & D. R. & and  
 learn some fine  
 + translate languages  
 In the afternoon  
 7:30 am I spend a  
 good deal of time staying  
 out a good deal and  
 up to the house. In  
 the evening keep a  
 meeting at order  
 The much making our  
 duty some weakness  
 before they can do it.  
 Now a lot of men  
 feeding and house to day



Ther.

WED. OCT. 5, 1910

Wea.

Begins raining after  
Pocahontas area slips  
gradually around our house  
steps at noon. I spent  
all day trying to get  
ready for county trip  
and for to ~~move~~  
give every to 25 25 25  
house and discuss road  
status. Lots of people around  
25-30-40 came. Have  
to go to prayer meeting to  
evening they were going  
to discuss how to get  
back money given at ground  
for years ago. All gone  
wanted to let kids get it  
Get home in time for Edith  
Othman's good heart & Mrs. T. L.



두월 41 20 houses  
성당 her.

FRI. OCT. 7, 1910

21

2

14

Wea.

7 Had only gotten as far as  
900<sup>00</sup> when he learned  
that the mills slept 20 li  
ahead last night. I soon  
as met them. I know well  
you are a dandy feller  
for standing in the road and  
dancing. Steady for another  
day. Lots of things in  
at least near 21<sup>00</sup> The only  
Christian family in the place  
has many guests in their house  
wants to give them a warm  
room for as but whenever  
arrived late to have some  
but a very late supper  
and y. I have to go. Put  
up in a new room near  
house.

Ther

7th 11-11  $\frac{0}{T}$   
SAT OCT. 8, 1910

Wea.

Racing in morning. Have  
 arrived with seven X-tens and  
 mean 3 cutters. But  
 racing. we go so high  
 time I see the people  
 wonderfully strong up  
 Japan. for all the country  
 the way we pass I see up  
 for pleasure - especially  
 that I didn't know you  
 I saw to it that I come back  
 and take a vacation.  
 I come it back and see  
 how with experience try to  
 this is an enthusiastic Co-  
 of champions. Every  
 the day have a good time  
 making a group of horses  
 at dinner stop



Ther.

SUN. OCT. 9, 1910

Wea.

Put in a busy day. Examined  
eight, 2 infants and  
seen 16 patients, of whom  
2 were. Took up a few  
mummy cases. And  
had doctors' supper. Got  
along somewhat. His attempt  
up to present. 3 new  
cases to be and X  
to new cases, came 6 to  
the 60 sent today in  
a letter to you. I  
not go in the morning but  
write letters and have  
a quiet evening in my room.  
This group has much  
zeal and promise to be the  
faith of churches in this  
section.

신라

Ther.

MON. OCT. 10, 1910

날

Wea.

21

Many of the church people  
 crowd to see us off and  
 all seem happy. We  
 travel slowly on a beau-  
 tiful day. I am at now  
 at 신라 a former  
 magistracy judging by the  
 dilapidated government Bldg  
 - some 25 hours. In park  
 to end me. 김 박 gets so  
 for instance that he forgets  
 to eat dinner. In afternoon  
 climb over a beautiful pass  
 and along K K river to a high  
 steep mountain that stands  
 not alone and is jagged up  
 and named 27 4, 27 X  
 where we spend the night  
 so some studying

177

20

4  
D

Ther.

TUES. OCT. 11, 1910

22

Wea.

Get quite an early start  
 after 7:30 am at 4:30  
 I had powder to the people  
 of the village (22 1/2 li) have  
 a good forenoon's work meeting  
 many people to whom I paid  
 1000 li but saw a nice  
 school - also a more than  
 ordinary set of people who  
 seem to be very much  
 interested in the 15 hours at 1/2 li and  
 paid to see of them. Saw 2 men  
 taking horse to 2:30 PM and two  
 other men going to 7:45 AM  
 and 1000 li. In afternoon  
 went straight road yet. Arrive  
 at 6:30 at dusk - a  
 village of 13 houses. across the  
 river & had nice tea & stay. In the  
 morning

남  
고  
문

Ther.

라  
왕  
왕

WED

OCT. 12, 1910

고  
하

Wpa.

It started late but after  
김 조식 and his wife had  
franked to every house in  
the village. Soon after staying  
in the another large  
village and finally to all  
in it. I saw a bachelor  
school teacher with 15 people  
He dinner at 4 1/2 in a  
nice place. The room got  
7 1/2 and one happy. At 4 PM  
we meet the two Chieftain of  
It, 17. also 1-1 2 1/2. After  
reading church report how to guests to  
Finally send us up to 11 1/2 L.  
5 mi up the mountain side  
I go back down for evening  
service and get to  
the late and very tired



Ther.

THURS. OCT. 13, 1910

Wea.

Began our Bible Class this  
 morning with an attendance of  
 20 souls - P. in 2 dinner X  
 7 1/2 P. thinking the study and  
 Devil, 4 1/2 P. Prayer and  
 1 Cor X 11, 3 etc Passion book  
 and act 1 to 8. Went home  
 but enjoyed it. Do not go  
 back in afternoon but go  
 in the evening 7 1/2 P.  
 at my request began talk  
 about looking for men  
 Am filled with admiration  
 for this 27 7. He is a man  
 of faith & steady character  
 His two people will thank  
 the two churches also as no  
 cement Bible students  
 Clean up and print on my white map

Ther.

FRI. OCT. 14, 1910

Wea.

Felling Kums & then  
 this morning. But forget  
 it after getting the work  
 김진하 almost 41 01 again  
 runs runs yesterday and  
 women to-day for Calcutta  
 some guests. About the  
 chesty p. 2/1 1/2 hope  
 I speak for get. afternoon  
 out a mountain side by look  
 in some pot stidgy. Do  
 not go down in the evening.  
 Send 김진하 out for  
 some well paper. 김진하 이  
 times to-day. Do not  
 go down in the evening.  
 The wife of 김진하. Come  
 and try to me not  
 a letter or the eyes

Ther.

SAT. OCT. 15, 1910

Wea.

After the morning's teaching  
 have expectation for  
 Baptism - some suspicion  
 about one woman but she's pre-  
 sent in expectation. Also  
 have office meeting  
 which starts dinner at 2:30  
 Spend afternoon studying &  
 reading. in evening write  
 to Esther's Sharon Bear X  
Pauls. To Esther Ann St St  
 come up in evening to study  
 Sunday school lesson.  
 Have a good time. Tell  
 them story about road &  
 conduct in America.  
 71 1:15 much grace  
grace. Man in house below  
decide to leave

The people go to church  
to-day. They have given  
to the bank. Have  
a good day. Start Sunday  
school at 3 o'clock.

Baptize 3 and 2 X  
children are needed  
7:15 & 8:15. Wife shows  
her room. Have a very  
pleasant afternoon. 2  
have just finished a party.  
Have 40 ch. supper and  
100 ch. breakfast. Spend  
evening in my room not going  
to evening service. 8:00 & 8:15  
show guests of the day  
into the room and brought  
down. Read several  
good sermons. 3 children



Ther.

MON. OCT. 17, 1910

Wea.

Have a good day - Finish  
 teaching in forenoon and  
 they seemed sorry - In  
 afternoon study Chinese  
 Intensive 7 1/2 hrs. to improve about  
 yesterday. In evening  
 every body is out for last  
 meeting. And tells  
 what benefit he has received  
 It was a great service since  
 sat with tears rolling down  
 their cheeks. At 9:10 I got  
 most earnest in his  
 pleading. The center of  
 the testimony was seen and  
 the Com. After long  
 service they had 7 1/2  
 I come home first will  
 get to bed at 11 o'clock

4  
0  
14  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85  
90  
95  
100

TUES. OCT. 18, 1910

Wea.

0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Get started at 8:30 up over  
the mountain. Baggys  
full of leaves back. a  
goodly number follow us at  
11:30 & leave the trail up to  
refuge. We cross the two  
clips go to Li with us  
the day's fair and so  
good! Take dinner at  
12:15 where there are  
many houses. Dried  
meat & rice back & rice  
have a good afternoon. Travel  
through many villages to  
city a silver mine in fact  
very much yet deep used  
we have trouble getting to  
the 1st problem for back  
are hours to 3 follow

다  
Ther.

신 하 27  
WED. OCT. 19, 1910

신  
Wea.

Up very early this morning and  
am started by 7 o'clock.

Just before dinner we  
met <sup>한</sup> <sup>지</sup> <sup>리</sup> men going  
to be vaccinated. 3 of them

saying they are Christians

from home. all together.

At 12:30 the blind horse  
falls out the bridge and  
crashes a bar near of

the ford box bridge and  
a great throng. I spent all

afternoon <sup>getting</sup> at <sup>top</sup> as <sup>it</sup> <sup>is</sup>  
pass. Near the meet <sup>한</sup> <sup>지</sup> <sup>리</sup>

<sup>한</sup> <sup>지</sup> <sup>리</sup> who has been life of  
<sup>한</sup> <sup>지</sup> <sup>리</sup> walked 4/5 li with

came first to meet us. We had  
bad all afternoon that we could not meet them

The first is just the first of many

7  
+  
2  
0  
7  
4

Ther.

THURS. OCT. 20, 1910

Wea.

7  
+  
2  
0  
7  
4

Get started shortly after  
seven and with the exception  
of one village find only  
a few scattered houses. Before  
noon pass through the Bridge  
at 7 25 1/2 we stop with  
a Chinese City who is head  
of heavy culture. I have been  
belonging here for 6 yrs. For 3 yrs  
now gone. For housework I  
only believe things can be  
found to water. The area is small  
they would do people. It is  
under Chinese hands for people  
in 1907 & 1908. I was all  
afternoon through scattered houses  
till we came to Changchun  
& Bulow - left side of the river  
in front of D. D. D.



Orcus Bnttdby DT

Ther.

FRI. OCT. 21, 1910 DT Wea.

In the morning 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> and  
at 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> a lot of party  
in village at every house found  
2 or 3 of beaver run.

Have a delightful climb over  
at 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> through the  
forest forest. Before  
leaving at 4 it began raining.

Arrived at 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> by a  
message from Edith Doyne  
for baby candy for Mrs. Melli  
written from home over. Can  
also tell about evangelists  
campaign. Have a feast

Then a busy afternoon and  
evening examining etc. Have  
late dinner. Sep. 3,

One 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> say he is going to get  
by train before midnight.  
Put up a few hours (21)

Ther.

SAT. OCT. 22, 1910

Wea.

up early but in spite  
 of all rushing don't get  
 away till 7.30 a.m. Have  
 a delightful ride down  
 the D.D. valley - Get in  
 a little after 10 o'clock before  
 expected. I find it great  
 to get home. I will need  
 day - Clean up before  
 dinner. Edith tells me  
 about Elder Pomroy who has  
 strokes me but. Sit  
 around much of the day  
 and read letters newspapers  
 In evening write as has  
 and I get posted on Annual  
 meeting. ~~Edith~~ get Birthday  
 present by mistake. 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 27<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> call  
 and Lawrence's condition in church

Ther.

SUN. OCT. 23, 1910

Wea.

Have only a corporals guest  
at beginning of Sunday School  
Gets up to nearly 2nd before class  
The Elder & I go sword at R.O.

In afternoon have a record  
breaking crowd to hear  
Elder and he preaches  
a record breaking sermon  
of an hour in length on Phil 2, 12  
On how to believe well. Big  
rain storm comes up -

In evening meet at our  
house for service and I read  
scripture sermon by Rev. Cady  
on Beg. Product of Life. After  
service this P.M. we plan  
to get in church Sunday  
for evangelist meetings  
Sweet home

Ther.

MON. OCT. 24, 1910

Wea.

Got down to early morning  
 journey meeting ~~but~~ they  
 are tough before is a new  
 lesson revision of schedule  
 with  $\frac{7}{2}$   $\frac{3}{4}$  and some  
 Pygmy. school boy at the  
 American Church and to finish  
 Have a conference with  
 Dr. M. O. B. and  
 and spend a good part  
 of the day keeping Barber  
 in the evening school &  
 have a long talk over fam-  
 ily affairs. Have a lot  
 of letters to answer  
 $\frac{7}{2}$  and  $\frac{3}{4}$ , all begin moving  
 into our new gate house  
 Begin to feel uneasy  
 let me write after school



Ther.

TUES. OCT. 25, 1910

Wea.

Left down at the church  
 at 5 o'clock. ~~Was~~ a m. for  
 an hour meeting. <sup>11:15 A.M.</sup>  
 Looked down when praying  
 about his country. Do  
 not look happy and  
 writing letters. Spent  
 the evening at the Mills  
 and had a good supper  
 and plenty of conversation.  
 Prof. Dr. M. next to the  
 red situation as to home  
 matters. It looks as if he  
 will be out of pocket soon.  
 Early yesterday a m. 02:45 <sup>11</sup>/<sub>11</sub>  
 discussed situation in  
 church matters. Spent  
 half of day getting bank  
 account together out.

Ther.

WED: OCT. 26, 1910

Wea.

Have a meeting with the  
committee today and are  
with Graham and in evening  
Boris shoot 9/16 and 8 at  
Graham's dog fish school.  
Drinks 2 each  $1\frac{1}{2} = 7$  to  $\frac{5}{7} \times \frac{1}{8}$   
for 6 each. X Take the kids to  
back about taking to school  
and be organizing properly  
to discuss and at 7:30 a place  
for hospital. During day  
make arrangements with  
7/16 of 1/8 to thank from  
Mrs Mills after trying to  
average out 31 1/2. End of  
week I got a good evening  
to night. Have a good  
letter from Mrs Roberts.

Ther

THURS. OCT. 27, 1910

Wea.

Am ready to start at  
 7 o'clock But the horse  
 don't come till 8 - Fine  
 Adels is a happy frame  
 of mind & very glad.  
 The 2 x children seen  
 glad that I was going out  
 to their new plantation  
 Have a nice wide thought  
 nice fields to <sup>2</sup>바다리 where  
 is a small church & school  
 and people live down to see us  
 In the on there are few houses  
 that in walk <sup>5</sup>바다리 where  
 there are fifteen This is a  
 good view <sup>4</sup>바다리 and  
 it is of course to be seen today  
<sup>3</sup>바다리 is along to the top  
 - learn to <sup>4</sup>바다리

Ther.

FRI. OCT. 28, 1910

Wea.

다들  
부  
하

Got started early after packing  
 the long boxes in village <sup>드강구리</sup>  
 Immediately begin surveying  
 the pass and I begin to  
 study of trees (many kinds),  
 after crossing into  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  find  
 a fertile valley lined with houses  
 which become thicker as we  
 turn up valley toward <sup>다들부하</sup>  
 One man wants to give  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   
 a year for 4 mts of paper. And  
 gives me 3 eggs (fresh!) after  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  but give him —  
 most paper. Have a good time  
 at  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  find 20 new clutches  
 Brown  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ . Put up  
 in a good place the best I  
 have seen in Korea. In  
 All supplies were with at  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$



Ther.

SAT. OCT. 29, 1910

Wea.

44  
°  
F  
°  
F

A goodly number are around  
early to see us off. We  
planned to preach to every house  
in the valley below and discover  
that we forgot the tent & the  
gospel. A beautiful day for  
travelling. See a lot of men  
slung over a man. Take  
dinner at ~~the~~  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an old  
gold mine. Over afterwards  
meet  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Chertown. All  
interested in building. Parole  
has begun - on up side of  
mountain and back into ~~the~~  
mine began. A fine view  
of country expanding all -  
various. This is a brown  
town. Many of new believers  
are from Mary Hill & Mary's Church

Ther.

SUN. OCT. 30, 1910

Wea.

It 9:01 leaves in morning  
 I in afternoon and 177  $\frac{7}{5}$  81  
 in the evening. Have an  
 attendance of about seventy  
 Received 12 catechumens  
 make selection of officers  
 with great care. Seven  
 men come from 77  $\frac{7}{5}$  81  
 10 li away. In my  
 afternoon sermon I get  
 along badly enough.  
 So that along the Ave  
 and into the market and  
 to Rayham. Do not go  
 to serve in the evening.  
 Am interested here in the  
 old magni day with where  
 the Christians say they are  
 going to build a new church

Halloween - only 4 morning  
Ther. MON. OCT. 31, 1910 Wea.  
in Korea -

Decide this morning to  
appoint more officers here  
than a little private conference  
with the man in  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   
before on their differences.

Write a number of letters to  
see us off. all very happy  
in  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   
go to  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  we stop  
for dinner at 11:45 at only  
Korean style. food. Get some  
mistletoe. Have a good  
day in the front. In evening  
stop at a village  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   
know some oil from  
Japanese. Write a long  
letter to Oscar. Study  
as how can  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   
Korean relationship.

up very early and off before  
 7 o'clock. Come 55 li before  
 dinner and get within 15 li  
 of Kung Kwei as it began to  
 rain. I hung on in another  
 stopping for dinner. Come  
 back way. Elder Grafts paper  
 with the news that the church  
 is up in arms against the  
 elder - putting of 135 names  
 Elder has written 40 names after  
 my arrival. Church officers  
 soon follow. Her opposition  
 seems unswerving this time.  
 David 21 B & had not been here  
 when he was. Telegraph to find him  
 In evening Elder & I drive 7  
 miles - a Halloween supper  
 Was a jolly time.



Ther.

WED. Nov. 2, 1910

Wea.

A dozen conferences & less the day  
beginning with Elder [unclear] [unclear]  
money, 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> and 10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub>, 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Office meeting in evening, and  
lastly with the elder 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>5</sub> 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>5</sub>  
and wife. over a dirty letter the  
elder's wife run down girls school  
being in the church. Some of  
them got scared and fear I  
am depending the elder.  
I really love Blair - vote to postpone  
meeting and in Blair. Now  
had so many conferences in  
my life in one day  
when I got up in the morning  
I didn't know what I was going  
to do. Surprised the elder if he  
was willing to resign and found  
that he wasn't.

Ther. ~~W~~ THURS. NOV. 3, 1910

Wea.

Racing Clapton confides in me that the church people are very much concerned as to my position in this trouble. So I will write you to fully meet them by God's own Emperor's birth day. Caring the feeling best. Which brings any Elder and 2/3 and I have girls about meeting. So have to print a telegram. Approving postponement of meeting and Elder's resignation. I communicate with Elder but he refuses to resign. I get away at 4. I sleep and wake 5.15. 2/3 long after dark. I sit up into a cute little house at

Ther.

FRI. NOV. 4, 1910

Wea.

21  
22  
23  
24  
25

21 22 23. Get ready  
to preach while 20 21 22. Come  
for 24 25. Baptize 26 27 -  
sermon 12 at every service  
at which I preach. I will  
write some freedom time  
to 28 29. A strong group.  
In get started late for 21  
22 23. Find that what  
families among 100 have  
Kell baptisms. No others.  
Was some into baptism  
of believers in evening and  
baptize one woman. To  
spend a good deal of the  
day reading paper & letters  
to make the Lord's last  
night and have joy in  
my spirit.

Ther.

SAT. NOV. 5, 1910

Wea.

21  
57  
5  
5

nearly freeze in that  
 school room and am half  
 sick. Come nearly fainting once  
 try to do a little preaching in  
 village - unwilling to leave.  
 Kue Choo and Hawoon sing and  
 preach. One of Kue Choo's life  
 long friends decides to believe  
 - also my other - we get  
 started late for Mr. Park &  
 find an enthusiastic lot  
 of new christians. One old  
 man in particular interests  
 me. Seems like a father  
 of Isaac. He believes quite  
 at right. Kue Choo preaches  
 to them. An enthusiasm  
 is the name of it. 21/2 to the  
 first believe here



Ther.      SUN. Nov. 6, 1910

SUN. Nov. 6, 1910

Wea.

Have a great day - Dried  
the Sunday school with  
classes. Each of the  
of the song. 3 new believe  
Two rooms of house for a  
purch free, yard half free  
3 new come from 11 22 of  
(the new believe of yesterday)  
In afternoon I finished  
on Bed of (not in) B. 1/2  
Two rooms 3 bedrooms -  
Go out on top of hill to study  
most better. purchase them  
It wants one to get her wife.  
Enjoy my room here in  
at 1/2 1/2 house. 3/1 1/2 of  
purch in evening. I do not  
go. In new believe  
date a day little to make

Ther.

MON. NOV. 7, 1910.

Wea.

$\frac{5}{11}$   
 $\frac{1}{0}$

A number of the  $\frac{3}{4}$  of the  
Christians come quite a  
ways with us to preach.  
Have a nice morning ride  
through a fertile valley. Have  
a sermon awaiting us  
here are met by a horde  
of Christians. Put up in a  
rich man's house who is  
a service below. But has 3 wives  
been here and 3 others as a cate-  
chumen. Have 80 men and  
boys at evening service and  
see much praying. At 11  
is going a great sheep house.  
Have been seen quite  
such a number to be here before.  
Gave 77 of 11 of 13 as an  
invaluable gift.

Ther.

TUES. Nov. 8, 1910

Wea.

안  
도  
도

On the way find a crowd  
of 30 men & boys at a birthday party  
They invite us in - 5:45 of people to the  
Just as we were starting  
a courier arrives from 7:11  
with letters - The elder is making  
matters worse by carrying around  
a petition in his own behalf  
and preaching sermon Sunday  
At A. T. T. find a friend  
man 21 1/2 who gives me  
a little card for word - he  
has been carrying it for 30 yrs -  
has passed through 5 generations of blood men  
200 p. da. used in different places of  
spirit. Telling the future 21 1/2 is a  
card as 5:45 & evening sermon  
5:45 - 7:11 stop on way to 7:11  
and preach a long sermon



Ther.

WED. NOV. 9, 1910

Wea.

1/2  
0  
20  
0  
5/6

Put in a hard day  
travel over two high  
passes - 70 li in all  
do not arrive till  
nearly five o'clock  
and then missed  
seven men who went  
by another way to meet us  
Finding a bad lot of night  
snow here - About 20  
followers - First Chondan  
21 behind by an age and  
is very comat. At  
evening seven men is  
put out. Of 400 people  
and 400 horses 71 horses  
were behind - At nine  
the day men take to go  
over the Chondan Pass and stop  
and put in the night



Ther.

THURS. NOV. 10, 1910

Wea.

주  
일  
단

I have to get up at eight o'clock  
and don't get up till nine  
after starting. 王太太 tells me  
of a letter that came from  
Yang Xei - how the elder and  
王太太's wife are carrying a  
petition around - she cries over  
the situation. Just before  
starting 王太太 - 王太太  
fall in with us and come  
back again in evening for  
service. Find things there in  
the house and lay around  
all day with nothing to do  
Have to at evening service  
Rains in afternoon and  
evening. After service in  
王太太, 王太太, 王太太 and I come  
home making 3.0 li in 2 1/2 hrs  
washed Edith up & happy supper

Ther.

FRI. NOV. 11, 1910

Wea.

Have a day in the house  
with no callers. Read  
letters. newspapers - a  
good letter from home  
telling Bens. election  
as teller in the People  
National Bank from city  
just after he had been  
in school two weeks  
He disliked very much  
to quit school but  
all around him it was the  
chance of his life.

In the afternoon Kang  
and I settle accounts.

In evening Dr. Smith, Kang  
Kien Pong Su and I spend  
two or three hours during  
minutes between building

Ther.

SAT. NOV. 12, 1910

Wea.

Telegram from Blair that  
 he has received \$127 -  
 work hard on books. Look  
 up hardware. and tools  
 have a fine sentiment  
 with 72 59 1/2. Began to  
 scout around for money  
 to the hospital and  
 hunt tools. In evening  
 3 2 1/2 - 2 chimes, 1 Kerosene  
 1 Chime down come up from  
 church and report good news  
 from many county churches.  
 But another Lie - a compass  
 used for locating graves -  
 1 1/2 1/2. bought at the store  
 Dr. Mrs. Smiths are here  
 for supper - Box arrives  
 from Mrs. Pickett - apples  
 nuts - sherry -



Ther.

SUN. Nov. 13, 1910

Wea.

Take charge of D. S. as usual  
 Find H. F. F. present  
 from H. F. F. as a  
 substitute for J. F. F.  
 for our evangelistic meeting  
 which have been called off  
 I conceive the idea of  
 having him preach in  
 few days until Polar  
 Jarvis - and all agree  
 I also charge him  
 to keep out of the press  
 But unfortunately he  
 says something in his  
 sermon to offend  
 the party opposed to the  
 elder and they are  
 up in arms. Some  
 of the church officers are



Ther.

MON. NOV. 14, 1910

Wea.

up to see me. I plan  
 to have a conference with  
 Pap Chang no this morning  
 He say he has no intention  
 of helping the Elders  
 - even says to talk  
 against him but to  
 draw me out I fear so  
 I keep mum. In the  
 evening he preached  
 and did no harm  
 I make it a point to  
 be there and lead  
 The Pyang carpenter  
 were to go to day  
 but it rained - so they  
 didn't go, ni Chao also  
 stayed over - all day  
 I keep working at

Ther.

TUES. NOV. 15, 1910

Wea.

the books are to day also  
for a while day the prospects  
are held up. Have to  
telegraph for money for  
them. Only a few  
get out in the evening  
no one went. Chas  
Chase remains on  
account of his sick wife.  
In church matters, every  
thing is in suspense  
till Blair return. I keep  
posting books and keep  
Waggoner for constant  
conference. I wish to  
lost 40 yrs Saturday night  
I feel more de-  
pressed under that so  
I will get stuck in it

Mrs. Smith's Birthday

Ther.

WED. NOV. 16, 1910

Wea.

Mr. Pyung Carpenter finally  
got started at noon &  
we go a little way  
with them but it is  
very cold and stormy  
In the evening Blair  
at last arrived without  
his wife and having  
had a hard trip. The  
school boys and church  
people met him. The  
elder feels us and  
doesn't go at all ahead as  
we supposed. He  
dine at Mrs. Smith's  
in honor of his birthday.  
Then come over to the  
house to give Blair  
a gift.



This that Pak Chang Mo  
 hasn't a mind to go to  
 Su-podang to-day as we  
 had planned for  
 want him out but let  
 him do his maan dan o  
 It looks as though he is all  
 in for the elder Blair  
 begins the going of  
 Kearney business  
 of course by talk of letters  
 else I look as if  
 Blair is finally convinced  
 at last that the elder  
 has to go. The great  
 problem is how to bring  
 it about and not lose  
 75 400 any family



Ther.

FRI. Nov. 18, 1910

Wea.

Blair spends another day  
 having written and  
 I spend another day kupy  
 books. This evening  
 we meet at D. Mills  
 for study meeting  
 elect officers, discuss  
 division of grant and  
 Blair goes to Pyung Yang  
 then along message about  
 church situation in  
 which Blair & D. Mills  
 discuss the elder. Also  
 Blair reads a long  
 talk about Mrs. Blair  
 and D. Mills tells his  
 story. Ring out that the  
 elder think D. M. and  
 I are against them

Ther.

SAT. NOV. 19, 1910

Wea.

Blair was the speaker today  
 yet - took hours out of  
 it, 7 1/2 and a half were  
 over to discuss matters. He says  
 he didn't understand well  
 that he was to keep it just  
 all the clades & make  
 up and some where  
 1/2 of 1/2 and 1/2 of 1/2 make  
 strong speech to Blair ex-  
 plaining position against clade  
 Blair to the justice  
 his course in the Court  
 upon finds that the clade  
 is still running around with  
 petition and telling people  
 what to say to Blair. I  
 began preparing for a  
 new wave

Ther.

SUN. Nov. 20, 1910

Wea.

I am in my place as  
 SS superintendent and  
 have a good time over-  
 seeing classes. After  
 service, Elder Hunt of  
 Blair and confess to  
 a lot of sins. hatred for B.  
 Blair preaches in afternoon.  
 A big crowd of the canon  
 was out expecting some  
 announcement. H. H. F. 3  
 was very quiet and quiet  
 to day. I also friendly plan  
 to start early in morning  
 for G. G. In evening  
 we take usual walk. outside  
 of east gate. Blair deie  
 ments as. Have Thanksgiving  
 service. I had old canon

Ther.

MON. NOV. 21, 1910

Wea.

A day of history making  
for the Holy Trinity Church. By  
pulling up elder and  
asking them to (resign) he  
does a nice, making a  
clean sweep of it. Then  
we meet 2 of  $\frac{1}{4}$  till noon  
The problem is  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  but  
he will not bolt through  
taking it hard. After  
dinner meet 2 of  $\frac{1}{4}$  and  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  and place per-  
immediate future  
We have that women at elder  
and  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  have are taking  
it very hard. This  
ends, a big chapter in the  
history of the Holy Trinity  
church



Ther. TUES. Nov. 22, 1910

Wea.

Have a meeting after  
Garrison school Board  
in forenoon and High  
school in evening.  
It is all the same  
story - running behind  
in money matters.  
After high school meeting  
then chips boys up  
things against school and  
wants a trial. Try to avoid  
it but promised to see to it.  
He thinks the elders did  
not hear the things he  
reported about then chips  
committing adultery. It  
is a dirty mess that we  
would like to keep out of.

Ther.

WED. NOV. 23, 1910

Wea.

Call up elder and interview  
 him about their church. He  
 has been to Kier's house  
 and fixed it up so he says  
 - also to the woman, who is  
 him. In evening 7 1/2 p.m.  
 asks for meeting with 27 p.m.  
 and elder. We get list and  
 says a lot of bad things  
 the elder asks forgiveness and  
 we put it up to him that he  
 ought to do according to scripture  
 after we have the sheet of forgive  
 then we are joyful and go  
 down after midnight and turn  
 up 11 p.m. & 12 p.m. and  
 they forgive. He turns in  
 a position - tells Blair  
 father to visit last spring

Thurs. ~~Thurs~~ giving -

Ther.

THURS. Nov. 24, 1910

Wea.

Have services for men at  
10:30 and have a great meeting  
till after 1 o'clock. The  
great meeting last night  
has to the point. The people  
much speak and everyone  
is happy. I give them a  
little good advice about the  
use of the tongue. The women  
must try to get out as  
much success. Spend  
day discussing. Both can  
judge & get away from  
I have thanksgiving supper  
at our home and a great feast  
too much. a whole lot  
cambrian. Bless stomach men  
we into and people. Have  
golly good time.

Ther.

FRI. NOV. 25, 1910

Wea.

Up very early and off on  
a morning trip a little after  
seven o'clock - a crisp cold  
morning and fine for Sunday  
7th Nov. I carried out letters. And  
now I write a letter to Edith  
and find some going to  
H.H. It was very hard to  
leave - the trip is to be too  
long. It took something  
to leave a sweet wife and  
a nice home for so long -  
Get another pass and  
travel as long after dark  
I eat lightly the - day  
after yesterday feed  
We a new horse and were  
out for the first time



Ther.

SAT. Nov. 26, 1910

17 Wea.

Up at 5 o'clock while  
eating breakfast at 6 am  
a messenger arrives at  
from Kary's bringing  
my new clothing from  
Montgomery Ward & Co. They  
had arrived an hour after I left  
I got into them in a hurry  
saw coming out cap, leggings  
socks, mittens, etc. Was  
treated as a boy with his first  
pair of red top boots  
Came 50 li this am at noon  
at 2 1/2 & leaves res. at 4 1/2  
could come no longer, pass  
on way I make my long  
different talk about the  
arrives in evening and put up in  
a nice house 2 1/2 li

Ther.

SUN. NOV. 27, 1910

Wea.

all day it becomes more  
and more evident that this  
place is in a bad way.  $\frac{1}{2}$ ! Jps  
so Christian so li any have  
no mind to come here. In  
charneyation no one seems  
well prepared. No estimate  
many perplexing problems arise  
that stump me. At ending  
of chapter in Ch. a strong  
feeling against E. H. & de la pro  
moted cut ties hereafter  
In evening I do not go to  
church. I have a delightful  
time reading R. & L. works  
Out in a long day.  $\frac{1}{2}$ !  $\frac{1}{2}$ !  $\frac{1}{2}$ !  
Jps in the evening -  
appoint men offered to  
please everybody

Ther.

MON. Nov. 28, 1910

Wea.

24  
0  
29  
Eg

Don't get started till nearly  
10 o'clock and find we have  
30 li to go into the <sup>Eg</sup> go  
So we are very high pass  
have some fine views of  
the Yalen. On the way  
and the River & X tea with  
climb up a gulch in  
the mountains to 27 ± 25  
Put up a house of Chien  
1/2 name of 7 1/2 27 27 (1000 ym)  
Find a temple of sacred  
Christians. Examined  
by 7/12 very bright. Read  
the 7 1/2 B. Bibl. mine script-  
Baptize his father and son  
of Chien. Our primary  
man dedicates for Christ  
nearly freeze all afternoon

Ther.

TUES. NOV. 29, 1910

Wea.

84  
87  
81  
87

Come away with the  
 bright little boy accom-  
 panying us part way  
 Only have 15 li or a  
 little better to come but  
 spend 4 hrs in doing it  
 Come up and down the steep  
 pass yet. Find a bunch  
 of children by the name  
 of II at 1/2 24 1/2 1/2 - the  
 old man who is rich and  
 a former official is a stone  
 scab every body. Has a pretty  
 wife & 3 children  
 In afternoon I went to 1/2 house  
 in the village. Many  
 come to church in evening  
 Have - good meeting - I decide  
 to believe



Ther.

WED. Nov. 30, 1910

Wea.

Have a letter of the kind  
 of experience you find in book  
 Start out to make it 27  
 a distance of 40 li in  
 a beautiful snow storm  
 The traveling becomes harder  
 and by 2 P.M. we had  
 made only 20 li and  
 were held up by crossing the  
 river that flows down from  
 N. 8 We glad to get off  
 without getting a Chin ducked  
 climb the mountain 2 li to  
 an inn where I get into a  
 cold room. In fixing it  
 up I nearly die with the cold  
 Come next losing my sense  
 and had an awful head ache  
 20 of 7 N. 8 1 and 8 30 11  
 went about for Bago meeting

Ther.

THURS. DEC. 1, 1910

Wca.

하  
전  
날

Have a nice short trip &  
so live a high pass  
Give a man 80 sec to take  
Telegram and letters to Cha  
Bury and meet the <sup>mail</sup> man  
a little while afterwards.

Find a strong church at 하전날  
김모) & here Bury all after-  
noon with expectation for baptism  
The first X'tian 12/1 then to escape  
expectation - so modest. The  
pleasure for other man 21 who is  
desires water baptism and was a head  
drinker before believing. Decide to  
build new church here Baptists  
12. Have a fine service.

Call in my nephew and  
talk to him awhile - have paper  
with him - mind has been to the  
an other trip.

Ther.

SUN. DEC. 4, 1910

Wea.

Have a fine day. 'Peach  
 2000 women for first  
 time get along fine will  
 go down at. Splendid  
 afternoon since. Bkty. 10  
 make 7 1/2 and 1/2 1/2  
 1/2 1/2 my first. Send  
 Elect. a telegram. 1-4201  
 today it left. since.  
 In every day in my  
 own and with. Have  
 spent with 10 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2  
 because he perfectly objects  
 to our program to know  
 In every I have a good  
 time in my room with  
 the Elect. etc. Dictate telegram  
 to get 10 1/2 1/2 here from  
 Mary. Ki. ---

빅 두산

1910년 12월 5일

Ther.

MON. DEC. 5, 1910

Wea.

Got around in the a.m.  
 till after 10 o'clock. Found  
 our baggage on a sled and  
 go as far as the mountains  
 then climb up the long  
 hill while the church people  
 carry upon baggage. Go  
 on a little farther and  
 have a fine view of 17 1/2 ft  
 and 1/2 ft. It was great  
 Big and white far out  
 beyond the pale place  
 Go down to 7 1/2 ft. Leave  
 Put up a new room. Have  
 a few specimens and a  
 round with a crew by the  
 name of 7 1/2 because he was  
 after dinner. Have every  
 dinner - Bapt 5, 3 before





Ther.

WED. DEC. 7, 1910

Wea.

8h  
7h  
7h

Get a fairly early start  
and make ~~the~~ before  
dinner - a tour of 108 hours  
Out of our house only  
Christa in place ~~the~~ 1st  
He comes with us to 8h 7h 0h  
for evening service 30 li  
On way down we cross Yalu  
to Chue side for awhile  
21 21 1/2 keep flour and  
sugar in Chue for me  
All get into 8h 7h 7h very  
tired. 41 7h 1/2 house  
is packed for Pragermarty  
8h 7h 1/2, probably about 7h  
the light of the world  
a warm present full  
of ~~the~~ very truly. This is the  
best place to stop yet.

Ther.

SAT. DEC. 10, 1910

Wea.

17  
17

Up early enough but  
don't get started very early  
according to Knealeston  
Come ahead of baggage  
arrive before dinner, am  
met by a lot of <sup>letter</sup> ~~concern~~  
from Adels and a  
Comie with many good  
things to eat. As  
it appears that the situation  
has become worse at Kneale  
some 60 meeting at 7 1/2 1/2  
house. Elder sends note that  
he won't come for week 7 1/2 1/2  
and 1/2 1/2 hour - both very  
bad for situation at K.  
Put in a long P.M. - getting  
used for class. Put  
up at 1/2 1/2 house and  
at 1/2 1/2 an hour

Ther.

SUN. DEC. 11, 1910

Wea.

Every body paying in 2P  
 17 because of the weather  
 church very cold. Each  
 # 5 in 4. Got names of  
 88 for class. 21 2P. finished  
 in PM. Decide that it  
 would be best for 2P 2P 2P  
 not to come here. Cannot  
 write 2P 2P and be  
 so dead. At 4 PM  
 call up Blair or phone  
 another long talk.  
 He doesn't want to go  
 with us. Decide to try and  
 keep him in to 2P Friday  
 and a lot of cheering  
 in. Talking over phone  
 they were soon at  
 night. Went to bed.



Ther.

MON. DEC. 12, 1910

Wea.

#17 class begins fairly  
cold. I teach class of  
women and 1 of men  
Lips & Paul. Early  
in morning send out  
Comm. notes letter to #17, 2  
and then on to #17 #11  
In afternoon call by Edith  
on phone and have long  
talk. 15 min. only left see  
talk about everything 60  
met at 7 1/2 1/2, then yesterday  
at 3 PM. all day class  
great feeling - 5 divisions  
Am delighted upon entering  
church in evening to find  
men and women - many  
members present & desire  
to believe. Much charming songs

Ther.

TUES. DEC. 13, 1910

Wea.

Start in to day to Collections  
 classes on what they had  
 studied yesterday. I think  
 they don't know much about it  
 Hadn't studied much  
 Go out preaching again  
 today. About as many as  
~~last night~~ present in evening  
 but no fruits. 11 to 12 persons  
 all. But there was one -  
 stant confusion. and  
 a little discouraging words there  
 long letter from Ed. & Donald  
 giving me many details of  
 affairs at Kung K'ai. Dr. coming  
 to see, with Bo's case. Talk  
 about Hsiao meeting Phung  
 and Kung K'ai. began col-  
 lecting, to-day 11.00 1/2.

Ther.

WED. DEC. 14, 1910

Wea.

In my class of women some  
better than 2 dozen of men  
things both week. In P.M.  
I feel burdened or would  
of preaching there for. They  
go out and go out in cars  
Horse park in evening  
31st. park for a hour.  
15 decisions - my only hope  
In evening I talk with Dr.  
Math. W. phone - a letter  
in Taylor & Little. Peter.  
Blair. Wm. went down to  
school. - today time at night  
for practice for a week and by 15  
11 & 12, not into school - home  
4th. - day from the house  
for, as though 21 can come  
to 78. - Under the feet  
Baker

Ther. THURS. DEC. 15, 1910 Wea.

Meis class do better to-day  
Have office meeting this  
afternoon. Discuss Museum  
collection, Battle campaign.  
Calling of 7th 3rd office  
note 14 & 3. Appoint committee  
to see if they can raise gate money  
while at supper get call to  
go to phone. Blair tell me  
about meeting last night  
with residents. Don't make  
much headway. went letter  
to Blair. B. thinks 7th 3rd  
and children wife ready to come back  
Have big meeting in evening 7th 4th  
of 7th 3rd. 11 new children  
7th 3rd. 11 new children 7th 3rd. Blair  
spoke this. 11 new children 7th 3rd  
Get up with helper to 11 PM  
meeting at school for 7th 3rd



Ther.

FRI. DEC. 16, 1910

Wea

Recd. Bobs and letters and  
from Edith according  
to agreement or meet  
at the phone. a 4 PM and  
have a nice 2 1/2 shot  
meeting new especially  
but it seemed good to  
hear each others voices.

Fixed of officers meeting  
in room by raising sales  
for pastor (promise for next year)  
which having had time to  
raise salary this year (Chris)  
and together with my  
members to day. In  
evening 21 7/8 for further  
and 1/2 of the amount of next  
a fine appeal. Common  
new behavior.

Ther.

SAT. DEC 17, 1910

Wea.

2nd of 4 - to the 2nd to get  
 two shells mainly for Silene  
 but to Kung Kung. After  
 reading Robt on 'Remon on  
 mount' and John's Contract  
 (about Mathew) send them  
 to Dr. H. and R. and R.  
 Fresh of class and at  
 1:30 P.M. talk on school.  
 Van Robt's class of 1901  
 meeting. L. and R. and  
 R. and R. Van Robt's  
 sent letters to R. and R. and  
 R. and R. - 20 R. and R.  
 R. and R. in evening  
 of full moon. Van 10 near Van  
 R. and R. - 10 R. and R. They  
 receive of R. and R. and R.  
 sent - R. and R. of R. and R.

Ther.

SUN. DEC. 18, 1910

Wea

Great day - at morning service  
 7:45 p.m. and a collection  
 of \$351 was taken clearing  
 the church debt of \$25. all  
 seemed to give willingly. In  
 afternoon 7:15 p.m. service.  
 Fads suffer administration - the  
 whole audience in tears - a  
 very blessed service. At 9:01  
 receives a great blessing  
 during the day some believe  
 in evening hours full. At 9:15  
 of prayer. 7:15 p.m. - last  
 time song twice. Expectant  
 the highest yet some 15 new  
 believers. Have last week  
 with them and many  
 living forever. In at 7:5 p.m.  
 believe - a great work of grace

Ther.

MON. DEC. 19, 1910

Wea.

5  
4  
3  
2  
1  
0

Up early and the Korean  
people as good as their word  
we are loading up at 7 A.M.  
I am my first experience  
on a ship. Can find no  
basket but still with my  
bedding it is 14 1/2, 12 1/2, 12  
I am on feet and  
can't wear a shoe  
It snows brightly all  
forenoon but clears up  
at noon - make 50 li to day  
7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2  
7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2  
In evening put up  
at inn. 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2, 7 1/2  
calls and we have a pri  
vate conversation - is not  
30 miles to leave the church.



Ther.

TUES. DEC. 20, 1910

Wea.

Get home in the evening  
before supper before she  
Blair went out to meet  
me but missed - Called  
a few minutes after supper  
and I was much home  
over a little while - Spent  
evening visiting with  
Edna and talking over letter  
Chadwick's friends - etc  
Of course the thing of  
moment is our number  
is the selection in  
the church here. The  
elder-stems from the  
country. Now keeps  
coming in of his  
effort to lead - show  
Chadwick's story.

Ther.

WED. DEC. 21, 1910

Wea.

A corner. Come, write letter  
from H. B. I saw others  
on the line for two  
days to form the elder  
if necessary. 21 7 1/2 1/2  
Comes from H. B. 2 3 1/2 and  
tells his doing. Also  
H. B. H. a young man  
from 3. 2 1/2. The elder  
thinks time to leave them  
off. Undoubtedly got  
their signature to  
that effect, got them  
to promise to give me  
some money to H. B. I  
about this time. 2 1/2  
does a good stroke of  
work. He is boarding  
at H. B. 2 1/2 unknown.

Ther.

THURS. DEC. 22, 1910

Wea.

area has gradually  
 worked 75  $\frac{3}{4}$  up to  
 change. I remain fully  
 ready at night to be  
 the the corner of area  
 75  $\frac{3}{4}$  says he will come  
 back. Before this on  
 my return I have you  
 to see him. Another  
 wife had a wonderful  
 first - your trees and  
 things. I detect a change  
 in both. She is a  
 love to the glass be-  
 cause of her daughter  
 being in the state of mind

Mr. (Hend) has just to see  
 her and is well. Because  
 her Mrs. (Hend) has died

Ther.

FRI. DEC. 23, 1910

Wea.

Blair and I plan to be-  
sieve the Chds. First Blair  
sailed here in the 7<sup>th</sup> P.M.  
Yours and later I find  
him at 7<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>. He  
seems tired and reluctant  
says he is at peace and  
thinks we can have two  
chances here working in  
transmission. On a storm  
day Blair & I got him  
in 1200: room in 7<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup> a house in 1st street  
our job is an effort to  
serve him first. He  
admits he has been down  
down the river. But they  
not suspect. In the  
account to last



Ther.

SAT. DEC. 24, 1910

Wea.

On Saturday morning  
I left with the  
county. First to Blaine the  
town to begin then about  
eight in the evening con-  
fession before session  
I ate a little something else  
to I secured a manuscript  
being wonderfully and the  
call time again. The confes-  
sion and seems fainter  
was too weak to find the like  
On Saturday evening  
we have our drama played  
in the church. It is pro-  
to be an important man  
after some effort at some-  
thing to find women  
beholding a great ex-  
posed night.

Ther.

SUN. DEC. 25, 1910

Wea.

They go in last summer and  
together - come along  
the river - on Monday evening  
because of comfort. They  
in have much better time  
On Sunday '10 27<sup>th</sup> does  
not get at 10. But comes  
to church and sits in front  
seat. Announcing collection  
of 50 yen is taken. The  
other song book into after  
new church in P.M. And  
have service. Blas  
and 2 p.m. and look  
through up. 27<sup>th</sup> and 28<sup>th</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup> of come up after every  
Blas then but could  
from with Blas before  
starting to Gray going

Ther.

MON. DEC. 26, 1910

Wea.

At Cethers Sunday night  
we decide that Baldwin will  
go up to the [unclear]  
The next day the [unclear]  
12 3 4. Further no possibility  
of doing yesterday. We have  
meeting 2 3 4. First one  
Cethers [unclear] [unclear]  
to [unclear] going church to  
the [unclear]. The meeting  
comes nearly every [unclear]  
but we [unclear] [unclear]  
We keep calling on those  
who left church. Because  
Grandpa 7. Got two sent  
them in [unclear] with [unclear]  
at [unclear] Sunday this  
one [unclear]. The [unclear]  
and report it [unclear].

Ther.

TUES. DEC. 27, 1910

Wea.

meeting Wednesday evening  
Singing about 40 min. 3000 votes  
We hear that the elder  
Telegrapher ~~sends~~ for help  
of B. G. & asked  
his followers to take  
new staves Sunday  
Also we hear rumors of  
buying a house for a church  
B. G. is the chairman  
man a 27 4 5 that  
bought the church last year  
Arrangements are made  
for 2 3 4 5 6 7 8  
for 3000. School committee  
presents money to pay wages  
to go into 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8  
of the arrangement for R  
has to take 4 5 6 7 8



Ther.

WED. DEC. 28, 1910

Wea.

On Tuesday Mrs. Mull's feet  
sprung the ankle in two  
days. At time in daylight  
of trip for 15  $\frac{5}{8}$  in and  
was only to be called for  
sunday paper. But the  
night. During there  
leaves in place for 31  $\frac{15}{8}$   
to the doctor's work up  
the 11th street and for  
the 11th street to take my place at  
the 11th street. I think that  
the 11th street is 4  $\frac{1}{2}$  over  
the 11th street is 21  $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
On Sunday in call of  
the 11th street the clerk  
nervously called him back  
after 10 in on his  
way to 21  $\frac{1}{2}$  -

Ther. THURS. DEC. 29, 1910 Wea.

Are mostly merry as  
had a nice talk with  
the Elders on 7/15. Today  
they 7/11 & on 7/12  
I was below 15 & 7/11  
and the same & come back  
and by other words  
Plan on the old bell-shaped  
and off but to be with

In the evening Plan  
has teacher high school  
Pupil and school  
Boards up for a good  
time and conference

On Saturday, I & Mr. Dan  
Parker had only money  
and Edith. These of good time  
Do a lot of work & have  
better day —

Ther.

FRI. DEC. 30, 1910

Wea.

Spent the day studying  
 1st lesson till noon with  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  of the teachers and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  
 the students with my con-  
 science about going to the 9/11  
 class but am it up. It  
 is Blain's tenting and he  
 doesn't seem to be worrying about  
 Blues and I got to Prayer  
 meeting in evening. Saw  
 rich man  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the way to the  
 Blues sees one or two people  
 to day but nothing met  
 the Elder sits on the 27th  
 and the he don't make  
 God his promise. It  
 got a start for 1st 1/2 class  
 Blues seems to be as and  
 after church we all got much

Ther.

SAT. DEC. 31, 1910

Wea.

Have a first settlement  
with 79  $\frac{2}{3}$  - also call  
9  $\frac{2}{3}$  - and find he  
is in debt & goes to the  
people who have left the church  
Have a meeting of 37  $\frac{1}{2}$  after  
tea meeting in evening  
select some new 72  $\frac{1}{2}$  &  
Have a talk with 75  $\frac{1}{2}$  12  $\frac{1}{2}$   
about his family affairs  
In evening Mrs. Mills in-  
vites us for a new year  
party. Blas and I arrive  
at 10 P.M. Play dominoes  
till midnight. Blas sings.  
Have intermission in which  
we eat sandwiches, give pres-  
ents, peanuts, and last  
month's letters.



# Money Expenses

CASH ACCOUNT.

JANUARY.

Date.		Received.	Paid.
Dec 18	Wine + postage	1 10	
.. 24	Freight on gun	2 03	
.. 24	" " " "	2 00	25 B
.. 24	Cartage	60	10
.. 28	Postage	10	
Jan 3 <sup>d</sup>	Freight from D.C. to Ang <sup>1.0 B</sup>	5 50	50 m
"	Cartage to D.C. station	1 15	15
"	Wrapping Boxes	30	
Dec 29	Cartage on Box <sup>2m</sup> postage	3 80	
Feb 7	Telegram to K.K.	90	
"	Reply	2 00	
.. 7	Sent to Muel	70 00	
.. 15	Bought Box	40	
.. 15	Cartage on same	05	
.. 17	Wine & nails	40	
.. 17	Labor	20	
.. 19	" Packing	20	
.. 19	Freight to Ang	3 15	
.. 19	Cartage to station	80	
Mar	Ticket Ang - Phil.	3 13	
	TOTAL	97 81	132 28
And	Mar 11, 1911		
	Balance 1907		

# Last year

## CASH ACCOUNT. JANUARY.

Date.		Received.	Paid.
	Recd.	496	
	Spent K Kart	628	1118
	Spent		1227
	Deficit	169	
Dec 12	Telegram ✓	2 30	
	Paper (Contract) ✓	05	
- 15	Telegram ✓	70	
- 15	Paper ✓	6 00	
- 15	Cartage & saw ✓	05	
- 17	Telegram ✓	1 20	
20-21	Wagon		
22-24	Wagon		
25-26	Wagon		
27-31	" " " " " "		
2-3	Wagon		
4-8	" " " " " "		
9	Wagon		
"	Wagon		
2-2	" " " " " "		

# *Monie Expenses*

CASH ACCOUNT. FEBRUARY.

Date.		Received.	Paid.
Mar 13	Balava Tra	17 77	
" 13	Gain Baker-Morris		2 70
" 29	Packing Trunk		70
" 30	Bus to K. P. 1st Baggage		10 00
Apr 1	Paper - P Card wrapping		1 45
" 2	Portage		3 35
" 2	Mails -		50
" 2	Box - cord - rope		80
" 2	Mails		20
" 2	Labor (packing)		1 25
" 1	Cover for chair		3 20
" 1	Box - cord - rope		1 35
" 1	Box - cord - rope		12 90
" 1	Box - cord - rope		2 00
" 1	Box - cord - rope		1 30
" 15	Admission Colman		10 00
" 15	Box - cord - rope		3 00
" 15	Box - cord - rope		10 00
" 15	Box - cord - rope		90
" 15	Box - cord - rope		23 00
" 15	Box - cord - rope		58 33

MARCH.

Date.		Received.	Paid.
Oct	for Picture	2 00	
Jan	money	15 00	
"	potatoes to J. C. P.	3 10	
"	money	20 00	
10	to 15 10		
	By your check		
	for me you		
	McCune		
Mar 9	Paid for pictures		3 70
	Roberts		
Mar 9	Paid for pictures		1 80
	Owe Blair		
	money Exp. telegram	2 00	
	Shaw's		
	clothes	2 25	
		30	



# Statement of House Money & Sale.

## CASH ACCOUNT. MARCH.

Date		Received.	Paid.
1909			
April	Received	1000 00	
May 22	Balance by check		500 00 ✓
June 24	Dr. A. M. S. - for Pyram		100 00 ✓
Sept 29	21 1/2 C. for Blas		300 00 ✓
Oct 12	To Mails Putty, 1000		44 78 ✓
" 28	20 Putty sent		7 20 ✓
" 1	Telegram		75 ✓
Dec 1	" "		90 ✓
" 1	" "		25 ✓
" 1	Postage		28 ✓
Nov	Draw Queen	200 00	
Dec	Interest S I G.	10 00	
Dec 3	20 M W P Co through Queen		175 00 ✓
" 23	20 C F. Benham's 1000		4 25 ✓
" 30	Interest	14	
" 30	New Property	350 50	
" 30	20 M W P Co mill order		180 00 ✓
Jan 15	20 Paper (K K Hm)		6 00 ✓
Feb 17	20 1/2 C		150 00 ✓
" 19	From Queen	300 00	
			449 23

# CASH ACCOUNT.      APRIL.

Date.			Received.		Paid.	
	Accts. For	75				
		175	810	14	1469	83
24 23	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	200			150	00 ✓
" 12	Telegram	70			2	30 ✓
" 12	Paper bought	25	650		10	✓
" 15	Telegram	75			78	✓
" 17	" "	25			1	20 ✓
Mar 1.	Recd. Blair	125	500	00		
" 7	Glasgow Point (truck)				1	20 ✓
" 5	Mr Lee (loan)				200	✓
" 8	Petty				24	39 ✓
" 12	Telegram				500	✓
" 15	Telegram				2500	✓
May 5	Telegram				70	✓
"	over and bought					



# Moving Expenses

CASH ACCOUNT.

MAY.

172

Date		Received.	Paid.
Apr 18	Food	17 77	58 33
" 18	Paper String Coal		1 00
" 18	Nails Labor		80
" 18	Received -	354 90	
" 18	Paid by Lamp		75
" 18	Boxing prairie		10 00
" 18	Cartage		40
" 18	Tickets to D. Ch		5 40
" 18	Chimney & S. W.		30
" 19	Cartage - Labor		4 70
" 19	Paper String Nails		1 75
" 19	Freight to San En Jo		14 12
" 20	Postage		2 80
" 20	Freight		40
" 21	Tickets		5 26
" 21	Express		1 00
" 21	Cartage		88
" 21	Mapes for Pq. to C		4 50
" 21	Cartage to En. City		3 87
" 21	Cartage		70
			46 56



# CASH ACCOUNT.      MAY.

Date.		Received.	Paid.
	<i>Bill Ford -</i>	372 67	140 50
" 22	<i>Coolers</i>		5 00
" 22	<i>Mapes</i>		30 00
" 23	<i>Oil Cans</i>		1 50
" 23	<i>Ferry</i>		60
" 23	<i>Ford Ck etc</i>		1 20
" 25	<i>Extra Coolers</i>		2 00
" 28	<i>" Mapes</i>		4 20
" 26	<i>Ford</i>		6 48
" 26	<i>Ferry</i>		1 20
" 26	<i>River Ford</i>		2 20
" 26	<i>Church</i>		20
" 26	<i>Overhead</i>		1 00
" 26	<i>20th Church</i>		1 20
" 26	<i>Sugar (Mm. 2.)</i>		40
" 29	<i>Ford (Ck)</i>		1 43
" 28	<i>Church</i>		5 55
" 29	<i>Ferry</i>		50
" 29	<i>River</i>		2 70

## CASH ACCOUNT.

JUNE.

Date.		Received.	Paid.
" 30	Part Room		1 30
" 30	Chair cookies		32 00
" 30	Cook		8 00
" 30	Food		68
May 2	Horse		37 50
"	Stables of Food		15 17
"	Pack. 2 Smith (Shay)	47 47	
"	Personal items		2 00
* 2	Room on Train Blm.		10 00
"	Food		10 00
	Orkhamt night } Blm.		55 00
	Cestine } Blm.		5 00
25	Blm's shoes	6 50	
	Stables	42 66	486 62
May 7	Depart		58 86
	Bus Exp 24 * 2/10		48 86
<hr/>			
	2 Bus Exp	4 70	✓
	2 Blm's shoes	1 00	✓
	20 money	1 00	✓
	20 collection	2 00	✓

## JUL 18

Temp  
Oct 1900

500  
500  
100  
100  
100

H. O. Rhodes - Personal

CASH ACCOUNT.

JULY.

Date.		Received.	Paid.
May 2	20 38 loads m... ..	✓	3 80
" 2	1 chup 84 ch + Damp H.	✓	3 47

Expenses I trusty Trip

Eq 2 out 27 - 200

✓	20 napier	5 00
	20 김 포 단	80
✓	20 항 하 9인 이	200
✓	20 김 포 단	1 00
✓	2 김 포 단	1 20
✓	20 collection	1 00
✓	20 김 포 단	3 00
✓	2 napier.	5 00

Return 10 42 20

39



# CASH ACCOUNT. JULY.

Date.		Received.	Paid.
Nov 25	Blair 9/47 Rhodes (milk)		
Nov 25	Blair 2/47		
Jan	B.R. 9/47 - Blair 2/47		
Feb	B.R. 9/47 - Blair 2/47		
Mar	Rhodes 2/47		
Apr	Rhodes 2/47		
To Cash		15 00	
" (2)		5 00	
In safe		100 00	
To 4/47		1 40	
2/47		35	✓
Sunday Col.		1 00	✓
2/47		10	✓
Rhodes		50	✓
Sunday Col.		1 00	✓
Rhodes		35	✓
Sunday Col.		10	✓
Rhodes		45	✓
Collection		1 00	✓

# J. E. Blair

## CASH ACCOUNT.      AUGUST.

Date.		Received.	Paid.
May 21	20 16 loads manure		1 60
" 31	20 7 00		15 00
" 31	20 De Boy Lumber		2 57
June 12	20 Telephone	45	✓
	milk	45	✓
	Collection	1 00	✓



First Book

CASH ACCOUNT. SEPTEMBER.

Date.		Received.	Paid.
10	Merrill		
1	over draft		
13	Mills		
	(Wm. Carter) (Brentford) (Tins) (John Smith) (Hart) (Hoye) (Spencer) (Hoye)		
21	Rhodes money		
2	Hoye		
5	wine		
58			
	Second Book Hardware		
35	{ 20 shapes 15 other		
19	Rhodes		
5	Hoye		
1	mills		
7	church		
67			





# SUMMARY OF CASH ACCOUNT.

		Received.		Paid.
JAN.	<i>Long Paid</i>	—	✓	15 00
FEB.	<i>" " "</i>		✓	9 00
MAR.	<i>Ch. charges for Blair</i>		✓	6 10
APR.	<i>Interest for 4 years</i>		✓	6 75
MAY.	<i>Overseas 24 p. m.</i>			15 00
JUNE.				
JULY.	<i>1000 - - - 1</i>			
AUG.				
SEPT.				
OCT.				
NOV.				
DEC.				



# BILLS PAYABLE. DECEMBER.

Date.	NAME.	Dolls.	Cts.
-------	-------	--------	------

RECEIVABLE.



# MEMORANDA

Date.		Dolls.	Cts.
26	Buffet	181	✓
27	2 Rockers	100	✓
28	Bed Springs		✱
29	Mattresses	152	+
30	Dining Table 7' x 30"	265	✓
31	Cradle & Mattresses	100	+
32	Morris Chair	86	✓
33	Parlor Stool	49	✓
34	Bookcase: 6' x 10"		+
35	Music Cabinet		
36	Dining Chair		✓
37	Pidoro	650	✓
38	Books	146	+
39	Reading Book Case	111	✓

# Freight Sent Ahead

## MEMORANDA.

Date.		Dolls. Cts.	
2040	Dresses		✓
41	Table		✓
42	Spinning	+	+
43	Shower	+	+
44		+	
45	Foot Cures etc	+	+
46		+	+
47	Dishes (Small Box)		✓
48	(Cube)		✓
49	Enamel box		✓
50	Dishes (Box)		✓
51	Porter (B.R.)		✓
52	Working literature		✓
53	Rego		✓
54	Thurp		✓
55	Rego (last)		✓
56	Montgomery (long Box)	364	✓
57	Rego	116	✓

# ADDRESSES.

NAME.

Rev Marcus Scott

STREET, No.

82 Davenport St

CITY.

Detroit

TELEPHONE No.

Mich.

NAME.

Henry L Rhoder

STREET, No.

451 E. Washington St

CITY.

Rochester Pa

TELEPHONE No.

NAME.

Mrs Albert Keef

STREET, No.

290 Michigan Ave

CITY.

Chicago

TELEPHONE No.

NAME.

Miss Pauline Tutzschmer

STREET, No.

142 Chene St

CITY.

Detroit Mich

TELEPHONE No.

S. D.

NAME.

Miss Duffly Hayes

STREET, No.

254 Hancock Ave E

CITY.

Detroit Mich

TELEPHONE No.

Ypsco

ADDRESSES.

NAME.

*J m c Kenzie*

STREET, No.

*372 Turnbull ave*

CITY.

*St Louis. Supr on*

TELEPHONE No.

*mun 1200.*

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.



## ADDRESSES.

---

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.

---

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.

---

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.

---

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.

---

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.

ADDRESSES.

---

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No

---

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.

---

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.

---

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.

---

NAME.

STREET, No.

CITY.

TELEPHONE No.

# Kauai Port Calls.

Rec'd.	NAME.	Returned.
	Mrs Jennie Vance	T
	Mr S. C. Cummings	Home
	Mr Hugh Lee.	T
	Dr A. O. Hindman	H
	Mr J. A. Gault	T
	Master (H.)	H
	Barnd. Town	T
	Carl P. Pearl.	Home.
	Mr Lee	(all 3)
	Fraud Manner	T.

P to R n. c

CALLS.

Rec'd.

NAME.	Returned.
Home	
Mother Rhodes	✓
Oscar & wife	✓
Walker & wife	2 boys
Carl & Beale	1 boy
Ben	
J. Ames	
Father & Mother Brown	✓
Helen & Gus	✓
Ernie & Ira	✓
Joe & Lula	2 boys - 1 girl
Edward & wife	+
Aunt Caroline	
Ashtabula	
Gertrude	✓
<hr/>	
Bought:	
Conrad Boy.	✓
2 Bruce Soils	✓
1 Table Cover.	✓
Baby's Hood	✓



P. to R n C

CALLS.

Rec'd.	NAME.	Returned.
	<i>The Shombs</i>	+ P
	<i>Miss Samuel</i>	+ P
	<i>Chase</i>	- L
	<i>Miss McCune</i>	+
✓	<i>Bemherls</i>	L
	<i>First Lady Py.</i>	P
	<i>Morgan.</i>	+ B
	<i>Whitney C. R.</i>	+ B
	<i>Blair K. K.</i>	+
	<i>Mills K. K.</i>	
	<i>Blair B. y.</i>	+ P
	<i>Swallow</i>	+ P

# Christian Cards.

## CALLS.

Rec'd

NAME.

Returned.

Bards

Luc.

Wells.

Moffett

Folwells.

Rufus.

Baker.

Billings.

Merr.

Whittemore

Rosen.

Robt.

Center.

# Things to order for next

CALLS.

Rec'd.

NAME.

R

1 qt Ink	✓
White Underwear	✓
File for Hearts	✓
inward feeding Run	
Rubbers	✓
Foot wear	✓

리 조 수 위 원

CALLS.

Rec'd.

NAME.

Returned.

Handwritten notes in the NAME column, including names like 김, 이, 박, and others, along with some illegible scribbles.



# CALLS

Rec'd.

NAME.

Returned.



# Lettie's work at Pigeon Young

## 1909 LETTERS. 1813

Rec'd.	NAME.	Answered.
	Baptists	134
	Catholics	133
	Inf. Baptists	14
	Deep Preaching	5712
	San Francisco	12
	Chry. Camp	1111
	School Camp	2198
	Men's class	638
	" School	438
	W. St. Inf. Bapt	69
	" Bapt. conf.	744
	" Catholics	499
	Adverts	2346
	Am. Art.	1815
	Schools <sup>13</sup> 15	371
	2 3	55
	Men's class	560
	Women's class	232
	For young people	282
	Adventures Lark's Supp.	282





# LETTERS.

Rec'd.	NAME.	Answered.
23 ✓	Overcoat - Old Post	
24 ✓	Bible. Synops Hymn Bk. July 7.	
25 ✓	Music - Mrs. Bent - Wait - Cyclopedia	
26 ✓	Gives - Seeds Sing Camp - Bk	
27 ✓	" Remembrance - Bk	
28 ✓	Dictionary	

# LETTERS.

Rec'd.	NAME.	ANSW.
<p>For Chulblanis</p> <p>Rub on Spots &amp; Throat</p> <p>also Lamp oil</p> <p>Soak them in alum water</p>		
<p>26</p> <p>6</p> <p>17</p> <p>7</p> <hr/> <p>56</p>		



11-  
E  
2

Remission  
factor



